





EX LIBRIS

Univ. of California











Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2007 with funding from  
Microsoft Corporation

SHORT CATALOGUES OF ENGLISH  
BOOKS PRINTED BEFORE MDCXLI

II  
EMMANUEL COLLEGE  
CAMBRIDGE



*Cambridge, Eng. Emmanuel Coll. Library*

# A HAND-LIST OF ENGLISH BOOKS

IN THE LIBRARY OF  
EMMANUEL COLLEGE, CAMBRIDGE

PRINTED BEFORE MDCXLI

LIBRARY OF  
EMMANUEL COLLEGE

PRINTED FOR THE BIBLIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY  
AT THE CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY PRESS

1915

THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA  
LIBRARY  
2000 10 10 1999

THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA  
LIBRARY  
2000 10 10 1999

UNIVERSITY OF  
CALIFORNIA

THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA  
LIBRARY  
2000 10 10 1999



## NOTE

In 1905 'A Short Catalogue of English Books in Archbishop Marsh's Library, Dublin, printed before MDCXLI. By Newport J. D. White, D.D., Marsh's Librarian' was issued at the joint expense of the Curators of the Library and the Bibliographical Society. It was hoped that the offer of pecuniary help and sympathetic readers would induce other libraries to arrange for the publication of similar lists; but for ten years there was no response. The Society is now indebted to the Governing Body of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, for the generous permission to print for itself an edition of the present Hand-List without making any contribution to the cost of composition. It is earnestly desired that the series of 'Short Catalogues of English Books printed before MDCXLI,' now resumed on such favourable conditions, may be continued at less lengthy intervals.

ALFRED W. POLLARD.

Who is not sensible with sorrow of the distractions of this age?.....

But be pleased to know that when I left my home, it was fair weather, and my journey was half past, before I discovered the tempest, and had gone so farre in this Work, that I could neither go backward with credit, nor forward with comfort.

THOMAS FULLER (1642)

## PREFACE

THE present Hand-list is an abridgment of a slip catalogue of English printed books to 1640, which was begun in 1909 at the suggestion of Mr C. E. Sayle of the University Library and was completed in 1913.

The books (in number about 2,600) are arranged according to their authors, when known: the titles are abbreviated as much as possible: and each entry also gives the size of the book with the date, the printer's name and the place of printing, when these are known. The original spelling has been retained both in the imprints and in the abbreviated titles. An index of printers and booksellers and an index of places of printing have been added.

No attempt has been made to indicate the source from which each book came to the Library; in most cases the evidence is inconclusive, but it is certain that a large number of the more valuable books were presented by Archbishop Sancroft (Master of the College, 1662-1665) or bequeathed by John Breton (Master, 1665-1675).

During the last six years both the compilers of this list have been engaged in other work so that only disconnected periods could be devoted to bibliography, and it is therefore inevitable that there should be inaccuracies and inconsistencies. Publication without further delay was decided upon in the hope that Librarians of other Colleges will compile similar lists for their own Libraries. As far back as 1892 Mr Sayle circulated proposals for a "Hand-list of Early English Books in the University of Cambridge to A.D. 1640"; but his proposals and others, made privately again in 1913 met with no support.

The greater part of the work has been done by the Library Clerk, Mr G. H. Watts, who has shown admirable skill and patience throughout. A large number of doubtful points have been cleared up by an appeal to Mr Sayle, and I gladly take this opportunity of offering him my best thanks for his unfailing kindness in placing at our disposal his vast stores of bibliographical knowledge and experience. I need hardly add that his *Early English Printed Books in the University Library, Cambridge* has been invaluable; the identification of imperfect copies of the Bible was established by reference to the *Historical Catalogue of the printed editions of Holy Scripture in the Library of the British and Foreign Bible Society* compiled by Mr T. H. Darlow and Dr H. F. Moule. In the later stages of our work Dr McKerrow's Monograph on *Printers' and Publishers' Devices* gave clues to many printers not previously identified.

If this Hand-list has any merits, they are entirely due to Mr Sayle and to Mr Watts; for its many faults Mr Watts and myself are jointly responsible.

I have to thank the Governing Body of the College for their encouragement and for defraying the expenses of publication.

P. WORSLEY WOOD.

EMMANUEL COLLEGE,  
CAMBRIDGE.

Feb. 1915.



## CONTENTS

	PAGE
NOTE . . . . .	v
PREFACE . . . . .	vii
HAND-LIST OF ENGLISH BOOKS BEFORE 1641 . . . . .	i
INDEX OF PRINTERS AND STATIONERS, ETC. . . . .	151
INDICES OF BOOKS BY PRINTERS UNKNOWN	
A. PLACE OF PRINTING KNOWN OR CONJECTURED . . . . .	177
B. PLACE OF PRINTING UNKNOWN . . . . .	179
INDEX OF TOWNS ETC., PROVINCIAL AND FOREIGN . . . . .	180

## ABBREVIATIONS

If the information in any entry is not derived *entirely* from the title-page, the following symbols are used:

- [Col.] Information derived from the colophon.
- [...] Volume imperfect; information...from a perfect copy.
- [...] Information...derived from outside sources; in particular, square brackets enclosing an author's name imply that the book is anonymous.
- (...) Information...derived from parts of the book other than the title-page (e.g. from a signed preface or dedication).

In all cases where the printer or bookseller is known the place of printing is *London* unless otherwise stated.



# A HAND-LIST OF ENGLISH BOOKS IN EMMANUEL COLLEGE, CAMBRIDGE, PRINTED BEFORE 1641

- A (*Sir A*) See CATHOLIQUE IUDGE
- A (B) Charitable qualification See WILSON (M) Modest...discussion.
- ABC See BEDELL (W): PRIMER Sarum [c. 1538]
- A (C) Monsigr. fate voi. 4° [*St Omer*] 1617  
— See AIRAY (C) Fasciculus.
- A (H) [= H. AINSWORTH] See BIBLE, ENG. PSALMS Prose 1612  
— See AINSWORTH (H) Arrow: HAWKINS (H) History of S. Elizabeth.
- A (J) See AP-ROBERT (J) Younger brother.
- A (J) of *Ailward* An historicall narration of...some...English Bishops. 4° B. A [*Isop*] and T. F [*awcet*] for S. Nealand 1631
- A (R) A briefe chronologie of the holie scriptures. 8° I. Harison, for T. Man 1600  
— See ALLOT (R) Englands Parnassus.
- [ABBOT (George)] A briefe description of the whole worlde. 4° T. Iudson for I. Browne 1599  
[—] — 4° For I. Browne 1617  
— Quaestiones sex. 4° J. Barnesii, Oxoniae 1598  
— The reasons which Doctour Hill hath brought...Unmasked. 4° J. Barnes, Oxford 1604  
[—] A treatise Of The Perpetuall Visibility. 4° A. Matthewes and I. Norton, for R. Milbourne 1624  
[—] — 4° H. Lownes, for R. Milbourne 1624  
— See ARTICLES, VISITATION Canterbury Province: JAMES I ...Letter.
- ABBOT (Robert) Antichristi Demonstratio...accessit Iacobi VI ...de antichristo. 8° R. Barkerus 1608
- E. C.

## HAND-LIST OF ENGLISH BOOKS

- Antilogia adversus apologiam...pro Henrico Garneto.  
4° [R. Field] *Ex off. T. Adams* 1613
- De gratia, Et perseverantia sanctorum.  
4° *Ex off. Nortoniana, Apud I. Billium* 1618
- De suprema potestate regia.  
4° *Ex off. Nortoniana, Apud I. Billium* 1619
- Defence of the reformed catholicke. (Pts 1 & 3)  
4° G. Bishop 1606(-9)
- The true ancient roman catholicke. (Pt 1)  
4° W. Stansby for A. Garbrand 1611
- ABERDEEN UNIVERSITY See ANSWERS of Some Brethren:  
GENERALL demands.
- ABSTRACT of certaine acts See COSIN (R)
- ACADEMIES FRANCE See HENRY VIII Gravissimae.
- ITALY See HENRY VIII Gravissimae.
- ACHMET (*Sultan of the Turks*) See AHMAD I
- ACONTIUS (Jacobus) Stratagematum satanae.  
8° [J. Lichfield] *Sum. Gul. Webb, Oxonii* 1631
- ACOSTA (Joseph) The naturall...Historie of the East and West  
Indies...translated...by E. G[rimestone]  
4° V. Sims for E. Blount and W. Aspley 1604
- ACTON (John) See LYNDWOOD (W) Constitutiones legitime.
- ADAMS (Thomas) Diseases of the Soule.  
4° G. Purslowe for I. Budge 1616
- A divine herball. 4° G. Purslowe, for I. Budge 1616
- [Englands Sicknes. 4° E. Griffin for J. Budge 1615]
- Heaven and earth Reconcil'd. 4° W. W[hite] for C. Knight 1613
- The sacrifice of Thankefulnesse...Whereunto are annexed Five  
...Sermons. (3 Pts) 4° T. Purfoot, for C. Knight 1616
- The white devil. 4° T. Purfoot for W. Erondell 1614
- ADAMSON (Patrick) ...De Sacro Pastoris Munere...Operâ  
Tho: Voluseni...(eiusdem...vita...) (2 Pts)  
8° G. Eld et M. Flesher 1619
- ADMONITION An Admonition to the Parliament.  
8° ['Wandsworth'] 1572]
- A second Admonition to the Parliament See CARTWRIGHT (T)
- ADVERTISEMENT An Advertisement from a French Gentle-  
man, touching...the house of Guise. (A Declaration of the  
causes) (2 Pts) 8° [? C. Barker] June 1585

- ADVERTISEMENTS partly for due order... of common prayers.  
4° [Col.] R. Wolfe [?1565]
- AELFRIC (*Abp*) See LISLE (W) Saxon treatise: TESTIMONIE  
of antiquitie.
- ÆLIANUS The tactiks of Ælian... Englished... by J. B(ingham)  
F° [M. Bradwood] for L. Lisle 1616
- ÆNEAS SYLVIUS See PIUS II
- AGGEUS (Augustinus) See BURGO (J. de) Pupilla oculi.
- AHMAD I (*Sultan of the Turks*) See NEWES from Turkie.
- AILESBUURY (Thomas) See AYLESBURY (T)
- AILMER (Theophilus) See ARTICLES, VISITATION London Arch-  
deaconry.
- AINSWORTH (Henry) [Annotations upon the five bookes of  
Moses] (6 Pts) 4° [? Amsterdam] 1617(-21)  
— — (7 Pts) F° M. Parsons for J. Bellamie 1639  
— An arrow against idolatrie. 8° [? Amsterdam] 1624  
— — 8° [? London] 1640  
— The communion of saints. 8° R. Plater, Amsterdam 1628  
— A reply to a pretended christian plea. 4° [? London] 1620  
— See BROUGHTON (H) Certayne questions: PAGET (J) Arrow.
- AINSWORTH (John) The trying out of the truth... Published  
...by E.P. 4° [? Amsterdam] 1615
- A[IRAY] (C[hristopher]) Fasciculus praeceptorum logicorum.  
8° Guil. Turner, Oxoniae 1633
- ALABASTER (William) Ecce sponsus venit. 4° Guil. Jones 1633  
— Spiraculum tubarum. F° Guil. Jones [?1633]  
— See RACSTER (J) Booke of the seven planets.
- ALBIN DE VALSERGUES (Jean d') See SERRES (J. de)
- ALBUMAZAR See TOMKIS (T)
- ALESSIO PIEMONTESE The Secretes... Translated... by  
Willyam Warde (4 Pts)  
4° [Pt 1] J. Kyngston, for J. Wight 1580  
Pt 2. J. Kyngston, for I. Wight [?1580]  
Pt 3. T. Dawson, for I. Wyght 1578  
Bk iv. Translated... by Richard Androse. J. Wyght 1578
- ALEXIS (*of Piedmont*) See ALESSIO PIEMONTESE
- ALEXIS DE SALO See SALO
- ALEYN (Charles) The historie of... Henrie... the Seventh.  
8° T. Cotes, for W. Cooke 1638



- ALFRED (*King*) See ASSER Aelfredi regis res gestae.
- ALI ABENÇUFIAN *pseud.* Almansor...published By Robert Ashley. 4° [*W. Stansby*] for *J. Parker* 1627
- ALLDE (Edward) See LUIS DE GRANADA Meditations.
- ALLEN (Robert) Concordances of the holy proverbs...and... Ecclesiastes. 4° *W. Hall and I. Beale, for W. Welbie* 1612
- The doctrine of the gospel. (3 *Pts*) F° *T. Creede* 1606
- ALLEN (William) An apologie...of the two English Colleges. 8° *Mounts in Henault* 1581
- [—] A true sincere...defence of english catholiques. 8° [*? Ingolstadt* ?] 1584]
- See D (G) Briefe discoverie.
- ALLENSON (John) See WHITAKER (W) Praelectiones: Tractatus.
- ALLEY (William) Πτωχομονοεῖον The poore mans Librarie. (2 *Tom.*) F° *I. Daye* 1571
- ALLISTON (I) The exercise of true spirituall Devotion. (*Pt* 1) 12° *F. Kyngston, for T. Man* 1610
- A[LLOT] (R[obert]) Englands Parnassus. 8° *For N. L[ing] C. B[urby] and T. H[aies]* 1600
- ALMANACH 1619 See NEVE (J)
- ALMANSOR (Jakub) (*King*) See ALI ABENÇUFIAN *pseud.* Almansor.
- AMBOYNA See REMONSTRANCE...of the Netherlands: TRUE relation.
- AMES (William) Coronis Ad collationem Hagiensem. 12° *F. Kingstonus sump. R. Allotti* 1630
- The marrow of sacred divinity. 4° *E. Griffin for I. Rothwell* [c.1638]
- See BAYNES (P) Diocesans Tryall: GATAKER (T) Antithesis.
- AMIS (William) See AMES (W)
- AMYOT (Jacques) See PLUTARCHUS Lives.
- ANABAPTISTS See DISCOVERY of the...Family of Love.
- ANCRE (*Marquis d'*) See CONCINI (C) (*Marquis d'Ancre*)
- ANDERTON (James) The apologie of the Romane church. (By *J. Br[erely]* *pseud.* *J. ANDERTON*) 4° 1604
- ANDREWES (Lancelot) The copie of the Sermon...6 April 1604. 4° *R. Barker* 1604
- ...Opuscula quaedam posthuma. (2 *Pts*) 4° *F. Kyngston pro R. B[adger] & A. Hebb* 1629
- [—] A patterne of Catechisticall Doctrine. 12° *For W. Garrett* 1630

- Responsio ad apologiam... Bellarmini. 4° R. Barkerus 1610
- A sermon... on Easter day last, 1614. 4° R. Barker 1614
- A sermon... on Easter day last, 1618. 4° I. Bill 1618
- Tortura Torti. 4° R. Barkerus 1609
- See COSIN (R) Apologie.
- ANDROSE (Richard) See ALESSIO PIEMONTESE *Secretes Bk iv.*
- ANGEL (*Father*) of Joyeuse. See JOYEUSE
- ANGELOS (Christopher) Christopher Angell... who tasted of many stripes. 4° I. Lichfield, and I. Short, Oxford 1618
- Ἐγκώμιον. 4° C. Legge, Cambridge 1619
- Ἐγχειρίδιον (2 Pts) 4° C. Legge, Cambridge 1619
- Περὶ τῆς ἀποστασίας τῆς ἐκκλησίας (2 Pts) 4° [W. Stansby] 1624
- Πόνησις. 4° I. Lichfield, and W. Wrench, Oxford 1617
- ANNE (*of Denmark*) See CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY *Lacrymae.*
- ANNOSUS (Fidelis) *Verementanus, pseud.* See FLOYD (J) *Survey.*
- ANSWER Answers to certaine scandalous Papers See SALISBURY (Robert CECIL *Earl of*)
- An answer to the demands of a great Prelate. 8° Roan 1626
- The answers of Some Brethren... also, duplies. (2 Pts) 4° R. Y[oung] 1638
- ANTHOLOGIA in regis exanthemata See CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY
- ANTHONY (*King of Portugal*) See ANTONIO
- ANTHONY (Francis) The apologie... of... Aurum Potabile. 4° I. Legatt 1616
- ANTIDUELLO See ESPAGNE (J. d') *Antiduello.*
- ANTIMARTINUS See L (A)
- ANTON (Robert) The philosophers satyrs. 4° T. C[reede] and B. A[lsop] for R. Iackson 1616
- ANTONINUS (Marcus Aurelius)... Meditations... translated... by Meric Casaubon. (2 Pts) 4° M. Flesher, for R. Mynne 1634
- ANTONIO (*King of Portugal*) The explanation. of the... right and tytle, of... Anthonic. 4° C. Plantyn, Leyden 1585
- APHORISMES or... the doctrine of the Iesuits. (2 Pts) 4° [W. Hall] 1609
- APOLLINARIUS Μετάφρασις τοῦ ψάλτηρος. 8° G. Bishop 1590
- APOLOGIA Ecclesiae Anglicanae See JEWEL (J)
- APOLOGY An apologie for sundrie proceedings See COSIN (R)

- Apologie of private Masse See JEWEL (J)
- An Apology...for the Christians of Fraunce...translated...by  
Sir Iherom Bowes. 8° I. Day 1579
- A[P-ROBERT] (J) The younger brother his apologie.  
4° I. Lichfield for E. Forrest, Oxford 1624(34)
- ARCANDAM The most excellent...booke of...Arcandam or,  
Alcandrin...out of French...By William Warde.  
8° F. Kyngston 1634
- ARCHANGEL (*Father*) [=John FORBES of Corse] See JOYEUSE  
(H. de) Life.
- ARGALL (John) [De vera poenitentia] 8° R. Field 1604
- ARIOSTO (Lodovico) [Ariostos seven Planets governing Italie.  
[Trans. R. Tofte] 4° W. Stansby for R. Jackson 1611]
- Orlando furioso in English...by S<sup>r</sup> Iohn Haringtō.  
F° [Col.] R. Field, for I. Norton and S. Waterson 1607
- The Supposes See GASCOIGNE (G) Hundreth sundrie Flowres.
- ARISTOTLE ...de poetica (Lat. a T. Goulston) 4° T. Snodhami 1623
- Epitome doctrinae moralis...per Theophilum Golium.  
8° Apud T. & J. Buck, ac R. Daniel, Cantabrigiae 1634
- [Physica] See VELCURIO (J)
- [Rhetoric Gr. Lat. Ed. T. Goulston] 4° E. Griffini 1619
- See BURIDANUS (J) Quaestiones ethicorum: PAVONIUS (F)  
Summa ethicae.
- ARMINIUS See YATES (J) Gods arraignment.
- ART Arte of english poesie See PUTTENHAM (G)
- Art of good lywyng See BOOK Intytulyd The art.
- ARTICLES agreed on by the Bishoppes...M.D.LII.  
4° [Col.] R. Graftonus Iun. 1553
- ...agreed by the Archbishops...in...1562. 4° C. Barker 1581
- — — 4° C. Barker 1586
- — — 4° Deputies of C. Barker 1593
- — (Another ed.) 4° Deputies of C. Barker 1593
- — — 4° R. Barker 1605
- — — 4° R. Barker 1612
- — — 4° B. Norton, and I. Bill 1628
- — — 4° B. Norton, and I. Bill 1629
- ...agreed upon...at Dublin...1615.  
4° R. Y[oung] for T. Downes 1628
- See ARTICULI



## ARTICLES, VISITATION

...in the Kynges Maiesties Visitacion.		
	4° [Col.] <i>R. Grafton</i>	[1547]
...in the fyrst yeere of...Elizabeth.		
	4° [Col.] <i>R. Iugge</i>	[?1559]
— 4° [Col.] <i>I. Kyngston, by the assent of C. Barker</i>		[?1584]
BEDFORD ARCHDEACONRY	4° [T. Cotes]	163[6]
BUCKINGHAM ARCHDEACONRY	4° <i>London</i>	1627
—	4° <i>R. Badger</i>	1630
CANTERBURY PROVINCE (Ten dioceses) (R. Bancroft)		
	4° <i>R. Blower, for T. Pavier</i>	1605
— (For Norwich) (G. Abbot)	4° <i>W. Iaggard</i>	1613
— — (W. Laud)	4° <i>R. Badger</i>	163[5]
CANTERBURY DIOCESE ...S <sup>r</sup> James Hussey...Commissary generall.	4° [?J. Haviland]	1621
— (W. Laud)	4° <i>R. Badger</i>	163[4]
CANTERBURY DEANRY OF ARCHES	4°	163[?]
COLCHESTER ARCHDEACONRY	4° <i>T. Harper</i>	163[5]
COVENTRY AND LICHFIELD DIOCESE (R. Wright)		
	4° <i>I. R[aworth] for R. Whitaker</i>	1639
DUBLIN PROVINCE ...Lord Primates...Metropolitically.		
	4° <i>Society of Stationers, Dublin</i>	1640
DURHAM DIOCESE (T. Morton)		
	4° [H. R.] <i>for R. Whitaker</i>	1640
DURHAM ARCHDEACONRY (G. Clarke)		
	4° <i>For R. Milbourne</i>	1636
ESSEX ARCHDEACONRY	4° <i>B. Alsop and T. F[awcet]</i>	1638
HUNTINGDON ARCHDEACONRY	4°	1624
—	4°	164[?]
LEICESTER ARCHDEACONRY (R. Johnson)		
	4° [?J. Windet] <i>for E.E. and A.G.</i>	1611
LONDON DIOCESE (R. Bancroft)	4° <i>V. Simmes</i>	1598
— (G. Montein)	4° <i>For N. Butter</i>	1627
— (W. Juxon)	4° <i>R. Badger</i>	1640

ARTICLES, VISITATION (*continued*)

LONDON: DEAN AND CHAPTER OF ST. PAUL'S 4° *T. Cotes* 1632  
 LONDON ARCHDEACONRY (T. Ailmer) 4° *T. Purfoot* 1625

NORTHUMBERLAND ARCHDEACONRY (E. Gower)  
 4° [*H.R.*] *for R. Milbourne* 1639

NORWICH DIOCESE (J. Overall) 4° *C. Legge, Cambridge* 1619

— (R. Corbet) 4° *University Printers, Cambridge* 1633

— (M. Wren) 4° *R. Badger* 1636

— (R. Montagu) 4° *E. P[urslowe] for H. Seile* 1638

— — 4° [*University Printers*] *Cambridge* 1638

NORWICH ARCHDEACONRY 4° *J. Raworth* 163[?]

NOTTINGHAM ARCHDEACONRY 4° *T. Cotes for A. Crooke* 1639

ROCHESTER ARCHDEACONRY 4° *London* 1608

— 4° *T. Cotes* 1632

SUFFOLK ARCHDEACONRY (R. Pearson)  
 4° [*? F. Kingston*] 1618

— — 4° *F. Kingston* 1625

— — 4° *F. Kyngston* 1633

— — 4° *T. Paine* 1638

YORK PROVINCE (R. Neile) 4° *J. Norton* 1640

## ARTICULI, de quibus convenit inter Archiepiscopos... 1562.

— 4° *I. Dayum* 1571

— per Archiepiscopum... 1584. 4° *C. B[arker]* 1584]

ASCHAM (Roger) Apologia... pro caena Dominica.  
 8° (*H. Middletoni*) *pro F. Coldocko* 1577

— '[Disertissimi viri Rogeri Aschami]  
 8° [*Col.*] *H. Middletoni* [*pro F. Coldocko*] 1578

— A report and Discourse... of Germany. 4° *I. Daye* [?1570]

— The scholemaster. 4° *I. Daye* 1571(-73)

— — 4° *A. Ieffes* 1589

ASHLEY (Anthony) See WAGENAR (L. J) *Mariners mirrour.*

ASHLEY (Robert) See ALI ABENÇUFIAN *Almansor: BARRI* (C)  
*Cochin-China.*

- ASKEW (Egeon) Brotherly reconciliation.  
4° [R. Field] for G. Bishop 1605
- ASPLEY (John) Speculum Nauticum. 4° T. Harper 1624
- ASSER Aelfredi regis res gestae. F° [J. Day 1574]
- ASSERTION An Assertion For...Christian Church-Policie.  
[? by W. STOUGHTON] 8° [R. Schilders, Middelburg] 1604
- ASSHETON (Abdias) See WHITAKER (W) Praelectiones.
- ATHON (Johannes de) [=J. ACTON] See LYNDWOOD (W) Constitutiones legitime.
- ATTERSOLL (William) A commentarie upon...Philemon.  
F° T. Cotes 1633
- The new covenant. 4° W. Iaggard 1614
- AUDIGUIER (Vital d') *Sieur de la Ménor.* See GARCIA (Don)  
Sonne of the rogue.
- AUDOENUS (Johannes) See OWEN (J)
- AUGUSTINUS A pretious booke of heavenly Meditations...  
translated...By Tho. Rogers. (3 Pts)  
12° R. H[odgkinson] for the Company of Stationers 1640
- [de Haeresibus] See VINCENTIUS LIRINENSIS
- AUGUSTUS or, An Essay.  
12° B. A[lsop] and T. F[awcett] for H. Seile 1632
- AURELIUS (Abraham) Iobus, sive de patientia. 4° R. Junii 1632
- AURIFABER (Joannes) See JONAS (J) ...hystorie of...  
Martyne Luther.
- AVILA (Juan de) The audi filia...Translated (by L. T)  
4° [St Omer] 1620
- [AVITY (Pierre d')] The Estates...of the world...Translated  
...by Edw: Grimstone.  
F° A. Islip; for M. Lownes; and I. Bill 1615
- AYLESBURY (Thomas) A sermon...the second day of  
June...1622. 4° G. Eld for L. Becket and R. Wilson 1623
- AYLMER (John) See BROUGHTON (H) Letters [c. 1591]
- [AYRAULT (Pierre) A discourse for Parents honour and  
authoritie...into English...by J. Budden.  
8° E. Griffin for W. Harper and T. Harper 1614]
- AYSCU (Edward) A historie contayning the Warres...betweene  
England and Scotland. 4° G. Eld 1607



- B (A) *See* MUSKET (G) Bishop.
- B (D) [=Daniel BUCK] *See* JACOB (H) Defence 1599
- B (F) *See* BROUGHTON (H) Certayne questions.
- B (I) [=I. BARGRAVE] *See* IMPARTIAL DISCOVERY
- *See* BENNETT (J) Hope of Peace: BÈZE (T de) Houshold Prayers.
- B (J. B) *See* BOTERO (G) Observations.
- B (R) *See* BROUGHTON (R) Iudgement: BUENTING (H) Itinerarium: PARSONS (R) Apologicall Epistle: First part: WHITE (F) Replie.
- B (T) *See* BEDFORD (T) Treatise: BRASBRIDGE (T) Abdias: LA PRIMAUDAYE (P. de) French academie.
- B (W) [=W. BISHOP] *See* WOTTON (A) Defence.
- *See* BISHOP (W) Reformation: C (T) Treatise: TEN Learned Personages.
- BABINGTON (Gervase) The workes. (3 Pts)  
F<sup>o</sup> *G. Eld and M. Flesher* 1622
- BACON (Francis) ...Operum moralium et civilium Tomus...  
Curâ...Guilielmi Rawley (De Dignitate...) (2 Pts)  
F<sup>o</sup> Pt 1 *E. Griffini* 1638  
Pt 2 *I. Haviland* 1638
- [—] Certaine considerations touching the...Church of England.  
4<sup>o</sup> [T. Cotes] 1640
- Certaine Miscellany Works. 4<sup>o</sup> *I. Haviland for H. Robinson* 1629
- The charge...touching Duells. 4<sup>o</sup> [G. Eld] for R. Wilson 1614
- ...De sapientia Veterum.  
12<sup>o</sup> *F. Kyngston for J. Norton and R. Whitaker* 1634
- [—] A declaration of the Practises...by Robert late Earle of Essex.  
4<sup>o</sup> *R. Barker* 16[01]
- The elements of the common lawes (2 Pts)  
4<sup>o</sup> *Assignes of I. More Esq.* 1630
- Essayes...(Meditationes sacrae) (2 Pts)  
8<sup>o</sup> [Col.] *I. Windet for H. Hooper* 1597
- — 8<sup>o</sup> *I. D[awson] for E. Iaggard* 1624
- — 4<sup>o</sup> *I. Haviland* 1629
- ...Historia Vitae & Mortis. 8<sup>o</sup> *I. Haviland, imp. M. Lownes* 1623
- The historie of...Henry The Seventh.  
F<sup>o</sup> *W. Stansby for M. Lownes, and W. Barret* 1622
- Instauration magna. (2 Pts)  
F<sup>o</sup> *J. Billium (B. Nortonium and I. Billium)* 1620

- Sylva sylvarum...Published...by W: Rawley (New atlantis)  
(2 Pts) F<sup>o</sup> (*J. Haviland*) for *W. Lee* 1631(-39)
- BACON (Roger) The Mirror of Alchimy.  
4<sup>o</sup> [*Col.*] *T. Creede* for *R. Olive* 1597
- BADDELEY (Richard) The boy of bilson.  
4<sup>o</sup> *F. K[ingston]* for *W. Barret* 1622
- BAGSHAW (Christopher) See ELY (H) Certaine briefe notes.
- BAILLIE (James) Spiritual marriage.  
4<sup>o</sup> *B. A[lsop]* and *T. Fawcet*, for *R. Allot* 1627
- BAINBRIDGE (John) An astronomically description of the late  
Comet. 4<sup>o</sup> *E. Griffin* for *H. Fetherstone* 1618  
— — 4<sup>o</sup> *E. Griffin* for *I. Parker* 1619
- See PROCLUS Σφαῖρα.
- BAKER (John) Lectures upon The twelve Articles (a briefe...  
Confession...By...Iohn Hooper)  
8<sup>o</sup> *N. Okes*, by the Assignment of *R. Barker* 1613
- BAKER (Sir Richard) Meditations...upon the Lords prayer.  
4<sup>o</sup> *Anne Griffin* 1636  
— — 4<sup>o</sup> *T. Paine*, for *F. Eglesfield* 1640
- BALE (John) The Apology...agaynste a ranke Papyst.  
8<sup>o</sup> [*Col.*] *J. Day* [1550]
- [A brefe Chronycle concerning...Sir Johan Oldecastell.  
8<sup>o</sup> *A. Scoloker* and *W. Seres* ?1548]
- A declaration of Edmonde Bonners articles.  
8<sup>o</sup> [*Col.*] *J. Tysdall*, for *F. Coldocke* 1561
- A dialoge or Communycacyon. 8<sup>o</sup> For *R. Foster* 1549
- The first two partes...of the Englyshe Votaryes.  
8<sup>o</sup> [*Col.*] *J. Tysdale* 1560
- [The Image Of both churches] (3 Pts) 8<sup>o</sup> [*Col.*] *R. Jugge* [?1548]
- See JONAS (J) True hystorie of...Martyne Luther.
- BALL (John) A friendly triall...tending to separation.  
4<sup>o</sup> *R. Daniel* for *E. Brewster*, Cambridge 1640
- [—] A short treatise...of Christian Religion.  
8<sup>o</sup> *W. Stansby* for *E. Brewster* and *R. Bird* 1629
- BALL (Thomas) See PRESTON (J) Golden scepter.
- BALZAC (Jean Louis GUEZ *Sieur de*) The letters...Translated...  
By W(illiam) T(irwhyte) Esq. 4<sup>o</sup> *I[oyce]* *N[orton]* 1638
- See DU MOULIN (P) Wittie Encounter.
- [BANCROFT (Richard)] Daungerous positions and proceedings.  
4<sup>o</sup> *I. Wolfe* 1593

- — — 4° *R. Young and R. Badger* 1640
- A sermon... at paules Crosse. 8° *I. I[ackson] for G. Seton* 1588
- — — 4° *J. Norton* 1636
- [—] A survey of the pretended Holy Discipline. 4° *I. Wolfe* 1593
- See ARTICLES, VISITATION Canterbury Province: London  
Diocese: BRIEFE discovery.
- BANISTER (John) A needefull... treatise of Chyrurgerie.  
8° *T. Marshe* 1575
- BANISTER (Richard) [Banisters Breviary] (A worthy treatise  
[by Jacques GUILLEMEAU]) (An appendent... treatise) (3 Pts)  
12° Pts 1 & 2. *F. Kyngston, for T. Man* 1622  
Pt 3. *W. Iones* 1621
- BARCKLEY (Sir Richard) A discourse of the felicitie of man.  
4° [*R. Field*] for *W. Ponsonby* 1598
- — — 4° *R. Y[oung]* 1631
- BARCLAY (John) ... Poematum libri duo.  
12° *G. Turner, Imp. Guil. Webb, Oxonii* 1636
- [—] Series patefacti nuper parricidii. 4° *R. B[arker]* 1605
- BARCLAY (William) ... De Certamine G. Eglisemmii cum G.  
Buchanano. 8° *G. Eldum* 1620
- De potestate papae. 8° [*? A. Hatfield*] 1609
- BARD (George) See PHILIPS (E) Certaine... sermons.
- BARGRAVE (Isaac) See IMPARTIAL
- BARKHAM (John) See CRAKANTHORPE (R) Defensio.
- BARLOW (John) Hierons last Fare-well. (A christians last  
day) 4° *W. Stansby for W. Butler* 1618
- BARLOW (Thomas) See SCHEIBLER (C) Metaphysica.
- BARLOW (William) An answer to a catholike Englishman.  
4° *T. Haveland for M. Law* 1609
- Psálmes and Hymnes of Praier and Thanksgiving. 4° 1613
- [A Sermon preached... Martii 1. 1600. With a... discourse.  
8° *For M. Law* 1601]
- The summe... of the conference... at Hampton Court, Ianuary  
14, 1603. 4° *I. Windet, for M. Law* 1604
- — — 4° *I. Bill* 1625
- — — 4° *J. Norton* 1638
- Vita et obitus... Richardi Cosin. 4° *Deputati C. Barker* 1598
- See PARSONS (R) Discussion.
- BARNARD (John) See DWALPHINTRAMIS



- BARNARD (William) See VANDERNOTE (J) Governance.
- BARNAUD (Nicholas) See EUSEBIUS PHILADELPHUS Dialogi.
- BARNERD (Richard) See BERNARD
- BARNES (Robert) The supplication...unto Henrye the eyght.  
8° [Col.] *H. Syngelton* [?1548]
- See TINDALE (W) Whole workes.
- BARNES (Thomas) The wise-mans forecast.  
4° *I. D[awson] for N. Newbery* 1624
- BARO (Peter) De fide. 8° *R. Dayum* 1580
- ...de praestantia & dignitate divinae Legis.  
8° *H. Midletonus imp. G. B[ishop]* ?1587]
- ...in Jonam...Praelectiones 39...Operâ & studio Osmundi  
Laki. F° *J. Dayum* 1579
- A speciall Treatise of Gods Providence...Englished by I(ohn)  
L(udham) 8° *I. Wolfe* [?1588]
- See H (E) De fide.
- BARON (Robert) Ad Georgii Turnebulli tetragonismum...  
apodixis catholica. 8° *E. Rabanus, Abredoniae* 1631
- Disputatio theologica, De formali objecto Fidei.  
4° *E. Rabanus, Abredoniae* 1627
- Disputatio theologica, De vero discrimine peccati mortalis.  
8° *E. Rabanus, Abredoniae* 1633
- Philosophia theologiae ancillans.  
8° *E. Rabanus, Andreaepoli* [St Andrews] 1621
- BARRET (William) Ius regis.  
8° '*Basileiae. Apum H. Pistum*' [N. Okes] 1612
- BARRI (Christophoro) Cochín-China...published by Robert  
Ashley. 4° *R. Raworth; for R. Clutterbuck* 1633
- BARROW (Henry) See GIFFORD (G) Short Reply.
- ΒΑΣΙΛΙΚΑ ΔΩΡΑ, Sive, Sylloge Epistolarum...Regalium.  
8° *R. Badger* 1640
- BASTINGIUS (Jeremias) A catechisme of christian religion.  
8° *R. Walde-grave, Edinburgh* 1591
- BASTWICK (John) Πράξεις τῶν ἐπισκόπων, sive apologeticus.  
8° [? London] 1636
- See LAUD (W) Speech.
- BAXTER (Nathaniel) See CALVIN (J) Lectures: DOWNE (J)  
Treatise.
- BAYLEY (Thomas)...de merito mortis Christi...Concio ejusdem.  
4° *J. L[ichfield] & W. T[urner] Imp. T. Huggins, Oxoniae* 1626

BAYNE (Paul) *See* BAYNES (P)

BAYNES (Paul) The christians garment.

4° *G. P[urslowe] for R. Rounthwaite*, 1618

— A commentarie upon the first Chapter of... Ephesians.

4° *T. Snodham, for R. Milburne* 1618

— The Diocesans Tryall... Published by Dr William Amis.

4° 1621

— A letter...provoking to true repentance.

12° *F. K[ingston] for N. Newbery* 1617

BEACON (Richard) Solon his follie.

4° *I. Barnes, Oxford* 1594

BEARD (Thomas) A retractive from the Romish religion.

4° *W. Stansby* 1616

BEAUVAIS (Charles de) De La protection, et sauvegarde divine.

8° *Chéz H. Robinson* 1636

[BECANUS (Martinus)] The new man...of Paul the fifth.

Translated...by W. Crashaw. 4° *B. Alsop, for G. Norton* 1622

— Supplicatio Ad imperatorem.

4° *B. Norton "1513"* [1613]

— — et Summa. (2 Pts)

4° *B. Norton* 1613

— *See* BURHILL (R) Contra: Pro tortura.

BECKE (Edmund) *See* BIBLE, ENG. (MATTHEW'S)

BECON (Thomas) The worckes...divided into thre tomes.

F° *J. Day* 1564 (60, 63)

BEDA Axiomata philosophica.

8° *R. Yardley, & P. Short, imp. R. Oliff* 1592

— The historie...Translated...by Thomas Stapleton.

8° *For I. Heigham, S. Omers* 1622

BÉDÉ (Jean) The masse displayed.

4° *J. Lichfield, and J. Short, Oxford* 1619

[BEDELL (William)] The A, B, C. or The Institution of a Christian.

8° *Company of Stationers, Dublin* 1631

— The copies of certaine letters...Betweene...Iames Wadesworth  
...and W. Bedell.

4° *W. Stansby for W. Barret and R. Milbourne* 1624

— An examination of...Recusansie.

8° *University Printers, Cambridge* 1628

BEDFORD ARCHDEACONRY *See* ARTICLES, VISITATION

BEDFORD (Francis RUSSELL) *Second Earl of [Funeral]* .*See*  
SPARKE (T) Sermon.

- BEDFORD (Thomas) A treatise of the sacraments...With a Sermon. (2 Pts) 12° Pt 1. *R. Bishop, for A. Roper* 1639  
Pt 2. *E. G[riffin] for A. Roper* 1638
- BEDINGFIELD (Robert) A sermon preached...24. of October. 1624. 4° *I. Lichfield and W. Turner, for H. Cripps, Oxford* 1625
- BEDWELL (Thomas) *Mesolabium architectonicum.* 4° *J. Norton* 1639
- See SCHONERUS (L) *De Numeris.*
- BEDWELL (William) See MUHAMMAD (*Prophet*) *Mohammedis Imposturae.*
- BEE HIVE of the Romishe Church See MARNIX (P. van)
- BEKINSAU (John) *De supremo et absoluto regis imperio.* 8° [Col.] *T. Berthelet* 1546(-7)
- BELL (James) See FOXE (J) *Pope confuted: Sermon...at the Christening.*
- BELL (Thomas) A christian dialogue. 4° *N. Okes, for W. Welby* 1609
- The downefall of poperie. 4° *A. Islip, for A. Iohnson* 1604
- [A fresh larum or new challenge. 4° ?*T. Creede* ?1605]
- ...Motives: concerning romish faith. 4° *I. Legate, Cambridge* 1605
- [The Regiment of the Church. 4° *T. C(reede) for W. Welby* 1606]
- BELLARMINO (Roberto) *The art of dying well...Translated... by C.E.* 8° [*St Omer*] 1622
- *Eglurhad helaeth-lawn o'r athrawaeth gristnogawl.* 8° [*St Omer*] 1618
- See ANDREWES (L) *Responsio:* BUCKERIDGE (J) *De potestate papae:* GORDON (J) *Antitortobellarminus:* MORTON (T) *Causa regia:* RAINOLDS (J) *Defence:* SUTCLIFFE (M) *De vera christi:* WHITAKER (W) *Disputatio:* Praelectiones: WIDD-RINGTON (R) *Apologia:* *Cleare...confutation:* YATES (J) *Gods arraignment.*
- BELLEAGENT (Paul de) See CAMDEN (W) *Annales* 1624
- BELLENDEN (John) See HOLINSHED (R) *First.*
- BELLOU (Pierre de) See CATHOLICKE APOLOGIE
- BELLUM GRAMMATICALE See GUARNA (A)
- BENEFIELD (Sebastian) A commentarie...upon the first Chapter of...Amos. 4° *I. Barnes, Oxford* 1613
- *Doctrinae christianae sex capita...accessit appendix...ab Humphredo Leechio.* 4° *I. Barnesius, Oxoniae* 1610



- BENLOWES (Edward) Sphinx theologica.  
8° *Ex Acad. Typog. Cantabrigiae* [1636]
- BENNET (*Father*) [= W. FITCH of *Canfield*] See CANFIELD (B)  
Rule: JOYEUSE (H. de) Life.
- BENNETT (John) The hope of Peace.  
4° '*Heires of D. Turner, Franckford*' [? T. Creede] 1601
- BENSE (Petrus) Analogo-diaphora.  
8° *Guil. Turner, Imp. Authoris, Oxoniae* 1637
- BENTHAM (Thomas) A notable...exposition, upon the fourth  
of Mathew. 8° *R. Waldegrave* [?15-]
- [BERKELEY (*Sir* William)] The lost lady. F° [*N. Okes*] 1638(-7)
- BERNARD (Richard) Christian advertisements. 8° *F. Kyngston* 1608
- The common Catechisme. 8° *I. Norton for S. Man* 1640
- Contemplative pictures...The first part.  
8° *W. Hall for W. Welbie* 1610
- The fabulous foundation of the Poppedom.  
4° *J. Lichfield, and J. Short, for W. Spier, Oxford* 1619
- The faithfull shepheard. 4° *A. Hatfield for I. Bill* 1607
- — ...The Shepherds practise. (2 Pts)  
4° *A. Hatfield for I. Bill* 1609
- Looke beyond Luther. 4° *F. Kyngston* 1623
- Plaine Evidences.  
4° *T. Snodham, for E. Weaver, and W. Welby* 1610
- The ready way to good works. 12° *F. Kyngston* 1635
- Rhemes against rome. 4° *F. Kingston, for E. Blackmore* 1626
- See ROBINSON (J) Iustification.
- BEROALDUS (Matthaeus) A Short view of the Persian Monarchie  
[Trans. Hugh Broughton] 4° *T. Orwin* 1590
- BÈZE (Théodore de) Ecclesiastes. 8° *I. Legatt, Cambridge* [?1593]
- ...Houshold Prayers (Trans. I. B) 12° *N. Okes, for W. Iones* 1607
- Iob expounded. 8° *I. Legatt, Cambridge* [?1593]
- See BIBLE, ENG. (GENEVAN): BIBLE, LAT. PSALMORUM: BIBLE,  
LAT. N.T.

## BIBLE: ENGLISH

- COVERDALE'S F° [? C. Froschauer, Zurich] 4 Oct. 1535
- 4° ?[C. Froschauer for A. Hester, Zurich] 1550]
- MATTHEW'S Ed. Becke F° *J. Daye, and W. Seres* 17 Aug. 1549

BIBLE: ENGLISH (*continued*)

CRANMER'S	F°	<i>T. Petyt, and R. Redman, for T. Berthelet</i>	1540
—		F° <i>R. Grafton</i>	1541 (Nov. 1540)
—		F° [ <i>E. Whitchurche</i> 29 Dec. 1549]	
GENEVAN		F° <i>C. Barker</i>	1583
—		F° <i>R. Barker</i>	(1607)
—		4° ( <i>R. Barker</i> )	[c. 1607]
BISHOPS'		F° [ <i>R. Jugge</i> 1568]	
—		4° [ <i>Col.</i> ] <i>R. Jugge</i>	[1573]
—		F° <i>Deputies of C. Barker</i>	1588
DOUAI	(2 tom.)	4° <i>L. Kellam, Doway</i>	1609(–10)
—	(2 tom.)	4° <i>I. Cousturier, Rouen</i>	1635
ROYAL VERSION		F° <i>R. Barker</i>	1611
—		4° <i>R. Barker</i>	1614(–13)
—		F° <i>T. and J. Buck, Cambridge</i>	(1629)
—		4° <i>T. and J. Buck, Cambridge</i>	(1630)
—		F° <i>R. Barker, and Assignes of I. Bill</i>	1634
—		F° <i>T. Buck and R. Daniel, Cambridge</i>	(1638)

## PSALMS:

PROSE	The Psalter or Psalms...after...the great		
	Byble.	4° ( <i>E. Whitechurch</i> )	1549
—	( <i>another ed.</i> )	4° [ <i>E. Whitchurch</i> ]	1549
—		4° ( <i>H. Powell for E. Whitechurche</i> )	1549
—	The Psalter...Every Psalme havynge his argu-		
	ment before.	8° [ <i>Col.</i> ] <i>E. Whytchurch</i>	[c. 1550]
—	The Psalter or Psalmes...after the...great Bible.		
		4° <i>Assigne of W. Seres</i>	[? 1587]
—	The book of psalmes: Englished both in Prose and		
	Metre...By H. A(insworth)	4° <i>G. Thorp, Amsterdam</i>	1612
—	See COMMON PRAYER		
METRICAL: STERNHOLD AND HOPKINS		16° [ <i>E. Whitchurch</i> ? 1553]	
—		4° <i>I. Daye</i>	[? 1573]
—		F° <i>I. Wolfe, for the Assigns of R. Day</i>	1586
—		16° <i>I. Windet, for the assignes of R. Day</i>	1597

BIBLE: ENGLISH (*continued*)PSALMS (*continued*)METRICAL: STERNHOLD AND HOPKINS (*continued*)

- F<sup>o</sup> *For the Company of Stationers* 1607  
 — 8<sup>o</sup> *For the Company of Stationers* 1609  
 — 4<sup>o</sup> [T. Dawson] *for the Company of Stationers* 1616  
 — F<sup>o</sup> T. and J. Buck, Cambridge 1629  
 — 24<sup>o</sup> [G. Miller] *for the Company of Stationers* 1632  
 — 4<sup>o</sup> T. P. *for the Company of Stationers* 1633  
 — F<sup>o</sup> E. P[urslowe] *for the Company of Stationers* 1636  
 — 8<sup>o</sup> G. M[iller] *for the Company of Stationers* 1637  
 — F<sup>o</sup> T. Buck and R. Daniel, Cambridge 1638

METRICAL: OTHER VERSIONS The Psalter...newly  
 translated into Englysh metre...by Robert  
 Crowley. 4<sup>o</sup> R. Crowley 20 Sept. 1549

— The whole Psalter translated into English Metre.  
 4<sup>o</sup> I. Daye [?1567]

— The psalmes...Translated by King Iames.  
 F<sup>o</sup> T. Harper 1636

## NEW TESTAMENT

TINDALE'S 4<sup>o</sup> [T. Petyt] 1548<sup>1</sup>

— 4<sup>o</sup> [Col.] R. Jugge [1552]

COVERDALE'S 16<sup>o</sup> [?] Antwerp ?1538<sup>1</sup>

RHEMES The text...with A Confutation...by William  
 Fulke. F<sup>o</sup> *Deputies of C. Barker* 1589

— 4<sup>o</sup> D. Veruliet, Antwerp 1600

— The text...with A Confutation...by W. Fulke.  
 F<sup>o</sup> R. Barker 1601

— — (...A defense) (2 Pts) F<sup>o</sup> *For J. Bill* 1617

— 4<sup>o</sup> I. Cousturier [Rouen] 1633

CONCORDANCES See ALLEN (R) Concordances: HERREY  
 (R. F) Two...Concordances: KNIGHT (W) Con-  
 cordance.

## BIBLE: OTHER VERSIONS

ANGLO-SAXON NEW TESTAMENT The gospels of the fower  
 Evangelistes. 4<sup>o</sup> I. Daye 1571

GREEK PSALMS See COMMON PRAYER (Greek)

— NEW TESTAMENT Cum Notis...R. Stephani, I. Scali-  
 geri, & I. Casauboni. 8<sup>o</sup> I. Billium 1622



BIBLE: OTHER VERSIONS (*continued*)

- GREEK N.T. (*continued*) 8° *T. Buck, Cantabrigiae* 1632  
 — — Cum Notis... R. Stephani, J. Scaligeri, I. Casauboni.  
       8° 'R. Whittaker' [*B. and A. Elsevier, Leyden*] 1633  
 — — [ ] 8° [?16-]  
 — — [ ] 24° [?16-]  
 IRISH NEW TESTAMENT F° *J. Frankton, Dublin* 1602  
 LATIN F. Junii. (6 Pts)  
       F° *G. B[ishop] R. N[ewbery] & R. B[arker]* 1593(-2)  
 OLD TESTAMENT I. Tremellio & F. Junio (5 Pts)  
       4° *H. Middletonus, imp. G. B[ishop]* 1581  
 PSALMS Psalmorum Davidis et aliorum... T. Beza...  
       Auctore. 8° *T. Vautrollerius* 1580  
 — Psalterium Davidis... per Eobanum Hessum...  
       accessit Ecclesiastes. 16° *T. Vautrollerius* 1575  
 — Psalterium Davidis Latino-Saxonicum vetus, A  
       Johanne Spelmanno.  
       4° *R. Badger, imp. P. Stephani & C. Meredith* 1640  
 — Psalterium Davidis. 8° *R. Young* 1640  
 — (Metrical) 'See BUCHANAN (G) Psalmorum.  
 NEW TESTAMENT Per B. Galterum Deloenum.  
       4° *I. Mayler* 1540  
 — [T. Beza interprete. 8° *T. Vautrollier* 1574,  
 — — 4° *T. Vautrollerius* 1581  
 — — 16° *T. Vautrollerius* 1582  
 WELSH PSALMS Psalmau Dafydd.  
       4° [*Deputies of C. Barker*] 1588  
 — — Llyfry Psalmau... Drwy waith Edmund Prys.  
       4° [*M. Parsons*] 1638  
 — — See COMMON PRAYER (Welsh)

BIDDULPH (William) The travels of certaine Englishmen.

4° *T. Haveland, for W. Aspley* 1609

BILLINGSLEY (Henry) See EUCLID Elements.

BILSON (Thomas) De perpetua ecclesiae christi gubernatione.

4° [? *W. Stansby* or *R. Field*] Imp. I. Billii 1611

— The effect of certaine Sermons. 4° *P. Short for W. Burre* 1599

- The perpetuall government of Christs church. 4<sup>o</sup> *For T. Adams* 1610  
 — The survey of christs sufferings. F<sup>o</sup> *M. Bradwood for I. Bill* 1604  
 — The true difference betweene...subiection and...rebellion. 4<sup>o</sup> *I. Barnes, Oxford* 1585  
 — — (2 Pts) 8<sup>o</sup> *I. Iackson and E. Bollifant* 1586  
 — See JACOB (H) Defence of a treatise.  
 BINGHAM (John) See AELIANUS Tactiks: XENOPHON Historie.  
 BINIUS (Severinus) See CRASHAW (W) Ad Severinum.  
 BIRCKBEK (Simon) The protestants evidence. (2 Pts) 4<sup>o</sup> [*W. Jones*] for *R. Milbourne* 1635  
 BIRD (Samuel) The lectures...upon the II...Hebrewes, and... 38 Psalme. 8<sup>o</sup> *I. Legate, Cambridge* 1598  
 B[ISHOP] (W[illiam]) A reformation of a catholike deformed: by M. W. Perkins...The former part. (2 Pts) 4<sup>o</sup> [*? Douai*] 1604  
 — See ABBOT (R) Defence: COPIES of certaine discourses.  
 BLACKWELL (George) Declaratio motuum ac turbationum. 4<sup>o</sup> '*apud I. Molaeum, Rhotomagi*' [*? T. Creede*] 1601  
 — A large examination...of...Blakwell. 4<sup>o</sup> *R. Barker* 1607  
 — Relatio compendiosa. 4<sup>o</sup> '*per I. Molaeum, Rothomagi*' [*? T. Creede* ?] 1601  
 — See BENNETT (J) Hope of Peace.  
 [BLACKWOOD (Adam)] Martyre de la royne d'escosse. 8<sup>o</sup> *Chez I. Nafeild, Edimbourg* [*? Paris or Antwerp*] 1587  
 BLAGRAVE (John) The art of dyalling in two parts. 4<sup>o</sup> *N. O[akes] for S. Waterson* 1609  
 BLAKE (David) An exposition uppon the thirtie two Psalme. 8<sup>o</sup> *R. Waldegrave, Edinburgh* 1600  
 BLECHYNDEN (Thomas) See SENHOUSE (R) Foure sermons.  
 BLOUNT (Edward) See CONESTAGGIO (G) Historie: JUAN de Santa Maria Christian policie.  
 BLOUNT (Sir Henry) A voyage into the levant. 4<sup>o</sup> *I. L[egate] for A. Croke* 1636  
 — — 4<sup>o</sup> *I. L[egate] for A. Croke* 1638  
 BLUNDEVILLE (Thomas) ...His exercises...enlarged by Ro. Hartwell. 4<sup>o</sup> *R. Bishop* 1636  
 BOCCACCIO (Giovanni) The tragedies...of...Princes...Translated...by John Lidgate. (2 Pts) F<sup>o</sup> *J. Wayland* [1554]  
 BOCCALINI (Trajano) The New-found Politicke. (Trans. W. Vaughan) 4<sup>o</sup> *For F. Williams* 1626



- BODLEY (*Sir Thomas*) Bodleiomnema.  
4° *I. Barnesius, Oxoniae* 1613
- BOETHIUS (*Hector*) See HOLINSHED (*R*) First.
- BOHEMIA The reasons which compelled... Bohemia to... elect  
a new King. 4° *G. Waters, Dort* [?1621]
- BOLTON (*Edmund*) Nero Caesar.  
F° [*T. Snodham for T. Walkley* 1624]
- BOLTON (*Robert*) A discourse about... happinesse.  
4° *F. Kyngston, for E. Weaver* 1614
- — 4° *I. Legatt, for E. Weaver* 1638
- ...Foure last Things... Hereunto is added the Sermon... by  
M. Nic. Estwick. (2 Pts) 4° *G. Miller* 1639
- Instructions For... afflicted conciences.  
4° *T. Badger, for T. Weaver* 1640
- Some... directions for... walking with God.  
4° *I. Legatt, for E. Weaver* 1638
- See ESTWICK (*N*) Sermon.
- BOND (*John*) See HORATIUS Poemata.
- BONHAM (*Thomas*) The chyrurgians closet... drawne into  
method... by Edward Poeton.  
4° *G. Miller, for E. Brewster* 1630
- BONNER (*Edmund*) A profitable and necessarye doctryne, with  
certayne homelies. (2 Pts) 4° [Col.] *I. Cawodi* [1555]
- See BALE (*J*) Declaration: GARDINER (*Stephen*) De vera  
obedientia: HARPSFIELD (*J*) Concio.
- BOOK The book Intytulyd The art of good lywyng & good  
deyng. F° (*A. Vérard, Parys 30 May*) [1503]
- A booke intituled: the english Protestants Recantation.  
8° [? *Lancashire*] 1617
- A booke of certaine Canons (Liber quorundam Canonum...  
1571) (2 Pts) 4° *I. Daye* [1571]
- Booke of Christian Prayers See DAY (*R*)
- The booke of Marchauntes. 8° *R. Jugge* 1547
- A Booke of presidents. 8° [Col.] *R. Tottyll* 1566
- — 8° *R. Tottelli* (7 Ap.) 1578
- A booke of proclamations... Untill... Febr. 3... 1609.  
F° *R. Barker* 1609
- BOROUGH (*William*) A discours of the ... Cumpas See NORMAN  
(*R*) Newe Attractive.

- BOSSEWELL (John) *Workes of Armorie* (2 Pts)  
 4° *R. Totelli* 1572
- BOTERO (Giovanni) *Observations upon... Alexander, Caesar, Scipio.*  
 8° *A. Islip, for I. Iaggard* 1602
- *Relations of the most famous kingdomes... Translated... by R. I[ohnson]*  
 4° *I. Haviland* 1630
- BOUGHEN (Edward) *A sermon of confirmation.*  
 4° *B. Alsop, for E. Adams* 1620
- BOURBON (Charles de) *Cardinal.* See ADVERTISEMENT
- BOURCHIER (John) *Lord Berners.* See FROISSART (J) [Chronicle]
- BOURNE (William) *Inventions or Devises.*  
 4° *For T. Woodcock* [?1578]
- BOWES (Sir Jerome) *A True report of the... Murther.*  
 4° *H. L[ownes] for M. Lownes* 1607
- See APOLOGY... for the Christians.
- BOWND (Nicholas) *Sabbathum veteris et novi testamenti.*  
 4° *F. Kyngston, for T. Man and I. Porter* 1606
- See MORE (J) Table.
- BOY OF BILSON See BADDELEY (R)
- BOYS (John) *The Workes.* F° [G. Miller] for W. Aspley 1629(–30)
- *Remaines.* 4° *A. Math[ewes] for H. Robinson* 1631
- BR. (I) [= J. BRERELY *pseud.*] See ANDERTON (J) Apologie.
- BRABOURNE (Theophilus) *A Defence Of... the sabbath day.*  
 4° [Amsterdam] 1632
- BRADFORD (John) *Godly Meditations uppon the Lords Prayer.*  
 12° *E. Alde* 1604(–5)
- [Two notable Sermons. 8° ? J. Charlewood and J. Wight ?1581]
- See COTTON (C) Mirror.
- [BRADSHAW (William)] *Humble motives for association.*  
 8° 1601
- *A plaine... exposition of the second... Thessalonians.*  
 4° *E. Griffin for W. Bladen* 1620
- *A treatise of iustification.* 12° *T. Creede, for W. Bladon* 1615
- [—] *The unreasonableness of the separation* (2 Pts)  
 4° *G. Waters, Dort* 1614
- BRAHE (Tico) ... Astronomically Coniectur.  
 4° (*B. A[lsop] and T. F[awcett] for M. [Spark] and S. Nealand* 1632)
- BRAITHWAIT (Richard) See BRATHWAITE

- B[RASBRIDGE] (T[homas]) Abdias the Prophet.  
8° *H. Binneman, for G. Bishop* 1574  
BRATHWAITE (Richard) A survey Of History.  
4° *I. Okes, for I. Emery* 1638  
BRENT (Nathaniel) See SARPI (P) Historie.  
BRERELY (John) *pseud.* See ANDERTON (J) Apologie.  
BREREWOOD (Edward) De ponderibus, et pretiis veterum  
Nummorum. 4° [*W. Stansby*] *apud I. Billium* 1614  
— Elementa Logicae. 12° *I. Billium* 1619  
— Enquiries touching... Languages, and Religions.  
4° [*W. Stansby*] *for I. Bill* 1614  
— — 4° *I. Norton, for I. Norton and R. Whitaker* 1635  
— A learned treatise of the sabaoth.  
4° *I. Lichfield for T. Huggins, Oxford* 1630  
— A second treatise Of The Sabbath. 4° *J. Lichfield, Oxford* 1632  
— Tractatus quidam logici. 4° *Guil. Turner, Oxoniae* 1628  
— — ...accessêrunt... de Meteoris... de Oculo. (2 Pts)  
8° *Guil. Turner, Oxoniae* 1631  
BREVIARIUM  
ABINGDON [Portiferium]  
4° [Col.] *J. Scholare, Abêdonensi* 12 Sep. 1528  
SARUM Pars Estivalis. (3 Pts)  
4° [Col.] *F. regnault, Parisiesi, 1535* [*R. Caly*] 1555  
— Pars Hyemalis. (3 Pts)  
8° [Col.] *J. le Blanc pro Guil. Merlin, Parisiis* 1556  
— Pars Estivalis. (3 Pts)  
8° [Col.] *J. le Blanc pro Guil. Merlin, Parisiis* 1556(—7)  
YORK [Nova Festa] 8° [Col.] *U. Mylner, Ebor. [c.1513]*  
BRIAN (Thomas) The pisse-prophet.  
8° *E. P[ur]slowe] for R. Thrale* 1637  
BRIDGES (John) A defence of the government established.  
4° *I. Windet, for T. Chard* 1587  
— See MARPRELATE (M) Oh read over.  
BRIEF Briefe answer unto Certaine Obiections See PARKES  
(R)  
— Briefe description of the whole worlde See ABBOT (G)  
— A briefe discovery of the untruthes in a Sermon.  
4° [*Marprelate Press c.1588*]  
— A briefe Treatise containing many proper Tables... augmented  
by W. W. 8° *V. Simmes for T. Adams* 1596



- A breefe Treatise Of the vertue of the Crosse. 8° *For E. White* 1599
- BRIGGS (Henry) See NAPIER (J) Description.
- BRIGHT (Timothy) In physicam Gulielmi Adolphi Scribonii. 8° *T. Thomasii, Cantabrigiae* 1584
- A treatise of melancholie. 8° *T. Vautrollier* 1586
- — 8° *W. Stansby* 1613
- BRIGHTMAN (Thomas) The Revelation of S. Iohn. 8° *J. Class (I. Claesson van Dorpe) Leyden* 1616
- BRIGHTWELL (Richard) *pseud.* See FRITH (J)
- BRIGIT (*Saint*) [Orationes] See PRIMER (Sarum) 1527
- BRINSLEY (John) The preachers charge. 4° *For R. Bird* 1631
- [The third part of the True watch. 4° *[J. Haviland] for T. Pavier ?1623]*
- BRISSET (Georges) The apologie. 4° *For W. Barley, and I. Baily* 1610
- BRISTOW (Richard) See FULKE (W) Reioynder: Retentive.
- BROCARD (James) The revelation of S. Ihon reveled... Eng-  
lished by Iames Sanford. 4° *T. Marshe* 1582
- BROKE (*Sir Robert*) Ascuns Nouell cases de les ans & temps le  
Roy, H. 8. 8° *R. Tottelli* 1587
- BROOKE (John) *of Ashe.* See VIRET (P) Christian disputations.
- BROOKE (*Sir Robert*) See BROKE
- BROSSIER (Martha) A true discourse, upon... Martha Brossier  
...Translated... by Abraham Hartwel. 4° *I. Wolfe* 1599
- BROUGHTON (Hugh) An advertisement of corruption. 4° *[R. Schilders, Middelburg]* 1604
- An apologie in briefe assertions. 4° *W. Kearney* 1592
- An Awnswear unto the... privy councill. 4° *C. Waldkirch, Basil 14 Dec.* 1597
- A Censure of the late translation. 4° *[R. Schilders, Middelburg ?15-]*
- Certayne questions... between Mr Hugh Broughton... And Mr  
Henry Ainsworth. 4° 1605
- [A Comment upon Coheleth. 4° 1605]
- A concent of Scripture. 4° *[Col.] For G. Simson and W. White [c.1585]*
- Daniel his Chaldie visions. 4° *G. Simson* 1597
- Daniel with a brief explication. 4° *D. Aubri, Hanaw* 1607

- Declaration of generall corruption of Religion.  
4° [R. Schilders, Middelburg] 1603
- A Declaration unto the Lordes. 4° 1611
- A Defence of . . . A Cōcent of Scripture.  
4° [R. Schilders, Middelburg] 1609
- An epistle of an ebrew. 4° C. Waldkirch, Basil 1598
- An epistle to the learned nobilitie of England.  
4° R. Schilders, Middelburgh 1597
- Epistolae variae. 4° C. Waldkirch, Basileae 1599
- An explication of. . . κατηλθεν εἰς ᾧδου. 4° [? Middelburg] 1605
- Iob. To the king. A Colon-Agrippina studie.  
4° [? Amsterdam] 1610
- The Lamentations of Ieremy. 4° [? Amsterdam] 1608
- A letter . . . touching Mardochai his age.  
4° For G. S[imson] and W. W[hite] 1590
- . . . letters . . . about Sheol and Hades. 4° I. Wolfe 1599
- [Letters to Q. Elizabeth, etc.] 4° [R. Watkins c.1591]
- A most humble supplication unto the king.  
4° [? R. Schilders, Middelburg] 1609
- Observations Upon The first ten fathers. 4° W. White 1612
- Our lordes famile. 4° Amsterdam 1608
- A petition to the king. 4° 1611
- Principal positions. 4° [? Amsterdam] 1609
- A require of agreement. 4° [R. Schilders, Middelburg] 1611
- A revelation of the holy apocalyps.  
4° [R. Schilders, Middelburg] 1610
- — 4° [? Amsterdam] 1610
- A seder olam. 4° 1594
- Sundry workes. 4° [For G. Simson and W. White c.1591]
- A supplication to the kinges Maestie. 4° [? 16—]
- Textes of Scripture. 4° For G. Simson and W. White 1591
- A treatise of Melchisedek. 4° For G. Simson and W. White 1591
- Two little workes. 4° [R. Schilders, Middelburg] 1604
- See BEROALDUS (M) Short view.
- B[ROUGHTON] (R[ichard]) The iudgement of the apostles.  
8° Widdow of M. Wyon, Doway 1632
- BROWNING (John) Concerning publike-prayer. 4° R. Badger 1636
- BRUCE (Robert) See RAINOLDS (W) Treatise.

- BRUNO (Vincenzo) An abridgment of meditations...translated  
...by R. G. 12° *Permissu Superiorum* 1614  
— A short treatise of...penaunce...another Treatise of confession.  
12° ?1597
- BRUNSFELSIUS (Otto) A very true pronosticaciō...for...  
M.CCC.CC.XXXVI....Translated...by Johñ Ryckes.  
8° J. Byddell [1536]
- BRUTUS (Stephanus Junius) *pseud.* See LANGUET (H) Vin-  
diciae.
- BRUYN (Ambrosius de) In originem...bacchanaliorum.  
4° A. M[atthews] 1619
- BUCER (Martin) See CHEKE (Sir J) De obitu.
- BUCHANAN (George) De iure regni Apud Scotos.  
4° [J. Ross, Edinburgh] 1580  
— Psalmorum...Paraphrasis...studio Nathanis Chytraei.  
12° E. Griffinum 1640  
— Rerum Scoticarum historia. F° A. Arbuthnetum, Edimburgi 1582  
— See BARCLAY (W) De Certamine.
- BUCK (Daniel) See JACOB (H) Defence of the churches.
- BUCK (Sir George) The great Plantagenet. 4° N. and I. Okes 1635
- BUCK (James) A treatise of the beatitudes.  
4° B. A[lsop] and T. F[awcet] for W. Cooke 1637
- BUCKERIDGE (John) De potestate papae.  
4° Ex Off. Nortoniana apud I. Billium 1614  
— A sermon...at Hampton Court...1606. 4° R. Barker [?1606]
- BUCKINGHAM ARCHDEACONRY See ARTICLES, VISITATION
- BUCKLEY (William) See SETON (J) Dialectica.
- BUCLAEUS (Gulielmus) See BUCKLEY (W)
- BUDDEN (John) Gulielmi Patteni...vita.  
4° I. Barnesius, Oxoniae 1602  
— See AYRAULT (P) Discourse.
- BUENTING (Henry) Itinerarium...Scripturae (Trans. R. B)  
4° A. Islip 1619
- BUGENHAGEN (Johann) 'Pomeranus.' See JONAS (J) True  
hystorie.
- BULLINGER (Heinrich) [Two Epystles] 8° [c.1549]
- BULTEEL (John) See PRIMROSE (G) Iacobs vow.
- BUNNY (Edmund) Certaine prayers. 4° C. Barker 1585  
— Of divorce for adulterie. 4° J. Barnes, Oxford 1610



- See PARSONS (R) Booke: Christian directorie.
- BUNNY (Francis) A survey of the popes supremacie.  
4° *V. Simmes for R. Iacson* 1595
- BUNTING (Henry) See BUENTING
- BUONI (Tommaso) Problemes of beautie...Translated...by  
S. L(ennard) 12° *G. Eld, for E. Blount, and W. Aspley* 1606
- BURGES (John) An answer reioyned. (The lawfulness of  
kneeling) (2 Pts) 4° *A. Matthewes for R. Milbourne* 1631
- See COVELL (W) Briefe answer.
- [BURGHLEY (W. CECIL Lord)] The Execution of Iustice.  
4° [*C. Barker*] 1583
- BURGO (John de) Pupilla oculi...Impensis...Wilhelmi bretton.  
4° [Col.] *W. Hopylii, Paris 7 Kal. Jul.* 1510
- BURHILL (Robert) Contra Martini Becani.  
8° *E. Griffin, imp. N. Butter* 1613
- Pro tortura torti...Responsio. 8° *R. Barkerus* 1611
- BURIDANUS (Johannes) ...quaestiones...ethicorum Aristotelis.  
4° *L. L(ichfield) Imp. H. Cripps [et al.] Oxoniae* 1637
- BURTON (Henry) A plea to an appeale. 4° *W. I[ones]* 1626
- The seven vials. 4° *W. Jones* 1628
- A tryall of Private Devotions. 4° *For M. S[parke]* 1628
- See DOW (C) Innovations: HEYLYN (P) Briefe...answer:  
LAUD (W) Speech.
- BURTON (William) Certaine questions and Answers.  
8° *I. Windet for T. Cooke* 1591
- BURY (Richard de) Philobiblon...Opera & studio T. I(ames)  
4° *I. Barnesius, Oxoniae* 1599
- BUST (Matthew) See JOHN (*Abp. of Euchaita*) Versus Iambici.
- BUTLER (Charles) The english grammar.  
4° *W. Turner, for the Authour, Oxford* 1633
- The Feminin<sup>e</sup> Monarchi<sup>e</sup>.  
4° *W. Turner, for the Author, Oxford* 1634
- The principles of musik. 4° *J. Haviland, for the Author* 1636
- Rhetoricae libri duo. 8° *I. Lichfield & I. Short, Oxoniae* 1618
- Συγγέμια. 4° *I. Lichfield & Guil. Turner, Oxoniae* 1625
- BYFIELD (Nicholas) An exposition upon...Colossians.  
F° *E. G[riffin] for N. Butter* 1617
- Sermons upon I Peter i. 4° *E. Griffin for N. Butter* 1617
- See BREREWOOD (E) Learned treatise.

- BYFIELD (Richard) The doctrine of the sabbath vindicated.  
 4° *F. Kyngston for P. Stephens and C. Meredith* 1631  
 BYTHNER (Victorinus) ... *Lingua Eruditorum*.  
 8° *Guil. Turner, Imp. Authoris, Oxoniae* 1638

C (A) See CHRISTIAN Liberty: COPLEY (A) Answer.

C (A B) The unbishoping of Timothy See PRYNNE (W)

C (D) See PLAYFERE (T) Nine sermons.

C (G) See DU MOULIN (P) Learned treatise.

C (H) See DU PERRON (J. D) Catholike moderator.

C (I) [= John COLLETON?] The theatre of... Religion.

8° [*St Omer*] 1620

— See RODRIGUEZ (A) Short... way.

C (M) A briefe admonition to all english catholikes. 4° [*St Omer*] 1610

— [= T. CARRE] See RICHELIEU (*Cardinal*) Principall points.

C (N) A saxon historie, of... Clodoaldus.

4° *E. P[urslowe] for H. Seile* 1634

— See CARPENTER (N) Achitophel.

C (R) See CRASHAW (R) Epigrammatum.

C (R) *Esq.* [= Ric. CAREW] See HUARTE NAVARRO (J. de D)  
 Examen.

C (M<sup>r</sup> R) *P. and Bachelor of Divinitie.* See CHAMBERS (R) Palestina.

C (T) A godly... sermon, upon the 91. Psalme. 8° *For E. White* 1603

— A treatise of christian religion. 4° *F. Kyngston for T. Man* 1616

— See CARTWRIGHT (T) Replye: MICRON (M) Short... Instruction.

C (Th. A. I) See EUDES (M) Catholique traditions.

C (W) [= W. CRASHAW?] Decimarum Et Oblationum Tabula.

4° *T. Purfoot* 1635

— [Dialogue] See ROGERS (H) Answer.

— [Polimanteia.

4° *J. Legate, Cambridge* 1595]

CADE (Anthony) A iustification of the church Of England.

4° [*? G. Purslowe*] for *G. Lathum* 1630

— A sermon of... conscience.

4° *B. Alsop for T. Iones* 1621

CAELIUS (Michael) See JONAS (J) True hystorie.

CAESAR (C. Julius) Observations upon Caesars Comentaries. By  
 Clement Edmundes (3 Pts) F° [*H. Lowmes*] for *M. Lowmes* 1609

[CAIUS (John)] De antiquitate Cantabrigiensis Academiae.

(2 Pts)

8° *H. Bynneman Aug.* 1568

- ...de canibus britannicis. (3 Pts) 8° *Gul. Seresium* 1570
- [CALDERWOOD (David)] Perth Assembly. 4° [? *Holland*] 1619
- CALVIN (John) The catechisme. 8° [Col.] *I. Kyngston* 1569
- A commentary upon...Isaiah...Translated...by C. C(otton)  
F° *F. Kyngston* 1609
- The Lectures...upon...Jonas. (2 Pts) 4° *For E. White* 1578
- Sermons...upon...Iob, Translated...by Arthur Golding.  
F° *T. Dawson imp. G. Bishop* 1584
- See BULLINGER (H) Two Epystles: FORME OF PRAYERS  
1584: YATES (J) Gods arraignment.
- CAMBI (Bartolommeo) The seaven trumpets of...Saluthius.  
12° *For I. Heigham, S. Omers* 1626
- CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY Anthologia in regis exanthemata.  
4° *Acad. Cantab. Typ.* 1632
- Carmen natalitium...Principis Elisabethae.  
4° *Acad. Cantab. Typ.* 1635
- ...Dolor & Solamen. 4° *C. Legge, Cantabrigiae* 1625
- Ducis Eboracensis fasciae.  
4° *T. Buck & R. Daniel, Cantabrigiae* 1633
- Epithalamium...Caroli Regis, et H. Mariae.  
4° *C. Legge, Cantabrigiae* 1625
- Gratulatio...Principis reditu ex Hispaniis.  
4° *C. Legge, Cantabrigiae* 1623
- Lacrymae...In obitum...Reginae Annae.  
4° *C. Legge, Cantabrigiae* 1619
- See CAIUS (J) De antiquitate.
- CAMDEN (William) Annales rerum...regnante Elizabetha...  
M.D.LXXXIX. F° *Guil. Stansbii, Imp. S. Watersoni* 1615
- — Tomus alter. F° *Guil. Stansby, Imp. S. Waterson* 1627
- Annales...de Elizabeth...M.D.LXXXIX. Traduites...par P. De  
Bellegent. 4° *R. Field* 1624
- Britannia. F° *Imp. G. Bishop & I. Norton* 1607
- [—] Institutio graecae Grammatices...In Usum...Scholae West-  
monasteriensis. 8° *Per assignationem J. Battersbie* 1617
- [—] Remaines Concerning Britaine. 4° *N. Okes, for S. Waterson* 1623
- [—] — 4° *A. I[slip] for S. Waterson* 1629
- See OXFORD UNIVERSITY Camdeni insignia.
- CAMERARIUS (Joachim) See BIBLE, ENG. (GENEVAN)



- CAMERARIUS (Philip) The Living Librarie...into English by  
Iohn Molle. F<sup>o</sup> A. Islip 1621
- CAMERON (John) An examination of...the Romish Church.  
4<sup>o</sup> I. Lichfield and W. Turner, for E. Forrest, Oxford 1626
- A tract of the soveraigne iudge...Translated...by Iohn  
Vernevil. 4<sup>o</sup> W. Turner, Oxford 1628
- CAMILLI (Camillo) See HUARTE NAVARRO (J. de D) Examen.
- CAMPION (Edmund) See HANMER (M) Great bragge: MATTHEW  
(Tobias) Concio: MUNDAY (A) Discoverie: NOWELL (A) and  
DAY (W) True report: PARSONS (R) Defence: PARTICULAR:  
WHITAKER (W) Responsionis.
- CANDISH (Thomas) [= T. CAVENDISH] See HAKLUYT (R)  
Principal navigations.
- CANFIELD (Benedict) The rule of perfection. (2 Pts)  
8<sup>o</sup> C. Hamillion, Roan 1609
- See JOYEUSE (H. de) Life.
- CANISIUS (Petrus) A summe of christian doctrine.  
8<sup>o</sup> For I. Heigham, S. Omers 1622
- CANONS See BOOK of certaine Canons.
- CANTERBURY: PROVINCE, DIOCESE, DEANRY OF ARCHES See  
ARTICLES, VISITATION
- CAPITULA sive constitutiones See CONSTITUTIONES
- CAREW (Richard) See HUARTE NAVARRO (J. de D) Examen.
- CAREW (Thomas) Foure godlie...Sermons.  
8<sup>o</sup> G. S[nowden] For G. Potter 1605
- CARIER (Benjamin) A carrier to a king. 12<sup>o</sup> [? Liège] 1632
- See HAKEWILL (G) Answer.
- CARLETON (Sir Dudley) The speech...touching...Church and  
Policie. 4<sup>o</sup> W. Iones for N. Browne 1618
- CARLETON (George) Consensus ecclesiae catholicae.  
8<sup>o</sup> In off. Nortoniana apud J. Billium 1613
- Directions to know the True Church. 12<sup>o</sup> I. Bill 1615
- An examination Of...the Author of the late Appeale...Where-  
unto...is annexed a Joynt Attestation. (2 Pts)  
4<sup>o</sup> Pt 1. For W. Turner 1626  
Pt 2. M. Flesher for R. Mylbourne 1626
- Iurisdiction Regall, Episcopall, Papall. 4<sup>o</sup> Imp. I. Norton 1610
- A thankfull remembrance of gods mercy.  
4<sup>o</sup> I. D[awson] for R. Mylbourne, and H. Robinson 1625



- Tithes Examined and proved. 4° *T. Este, for C. Knight* 1606
- — 4° *H. Lownes, for C. Knight* 1611
- Vita Bernardi Gilpini. 4° *Gul. Iones* 1628
- CARLILE (Christopher) A Discourse. Wherein is...proved...  
that Peter was never at Rome. 4° *T. East and H. Myddleton: for W. Norton* 1572
- CARMEN natalitium...Principis Elisabethae See CAMBRIDGE  
UNIVERSITY
- CARMINUM proverbialium...loci communes. 8° (*T. Dawsonus ex assign: C. Barkeri*) 1599
- CARPENTER (Nathanael) Achitophel. 4° [*H. Lownes and R. Young*] for *M. S[parke]* 1629
- — 12° *T. C[otes] for the Company of Stationers* 1633
- — 12° *J. Okes for the Company of Stationers* 1638
- Chorazin and Bethsaida's Woe. 12° *T. Cotes, for M. Sparke* 1633
- Geographie delineated. (2 books) 4° *J. Lichfield, for H. Cripps, Oxford* 1635
- Philosophia libera. 8° *I. Lichfield & I. Short, Oxoniae* 1622
- CARR (Nicholas) See DEMOSTHENES Olynthiacae.
- CARRE (Thomas) See RICHELIEU (Cardinal) Principall points.
- CARRIER (Benjamin) See CARIER
- CARTER (Bezaleel) [The Wise King. 8° *C. L[egge] Cambridge* 1618]
- CARTER (John) Vindiciae decimarum. 4° *T. Cotes* 16[49]
- CARTER (Peter) See SETON (J) Dialectica.
- CARTWRIGHT (John) The preachers Travels. 4° *For T. Thorppe* 1611
- CARTWRIGHT (Thomas) A confutation of the Rhemists...new  
testament. F° [*W. Brewster, Leyden*] 1618
- In librum salomonis. 4° [*R. Field*] *Imp. T. Man* 1604
- A repleye to an answere...of...Whitgifte. 4° [*J.S., Wandsworth c.1574*]
- — (Ed. 2) 4° *J.S. [Wandsworth c.1574]*
- The rest of the second reple...agaynst...Whitgifts. 4° [?] *Paris* 1577
- [—] A second Admonition to the Parliament. (2 Pts) 8° [*J.S., Wandsworth* 1572]
- The second reple...agaynst...Whitgiftes. 4° [*C. Froschauer, Zurich*] 1575
- Σὺν θεῷ ἐν χριστῷ. 8° *R. Waldegrave, Edinburgh* 1602

- See SUTCLIFFE (M) Examination Of...Cartwrights: WHITGIFT  
(J) Defense.
- CASAUBON (Isaac) ...ad epistolam...Perronii, responsio.  
8° I. Norton 1612  
— — 4° I. Norton 1612
- ...De rebus sacris et ecclesiasticis.  
F° Ex off. Nortoniana apud I. Billium 1614
- The originall of idolatries...translated...By Abraham Darcie.  
4° [G. Purslowe] for N. Butter 1624
- See BIBLE, GREEK, N.T: CASAUBON (M) Vindication: MARTIN  
(J) Via Regia.
- CASAUBON (Meric) ...pietas. 8° [W. Stansby] Ex Off. Bibliop. 1621  
[—] A treatise of use and custome. 4° I. L[egate] 1638
- ...vindicatio patris. 4° B. Norton and J. Bill 1624
- The vindication...of...Isaac Casaubon.  
4° B. Norton and J. Bill 1624
- See ANTONINUS (M. A) Meditations.
- CASE of shipmony See SHIPMONEY
- CASSANDER (Georgius) Sententia See HALL (J) Polemices.
- CASTIGLIONE (Baldassare) ...de curiali sive aulico (2 Pts)  
8° Ex off. T. Adams 1612
- CATALOGUS universalis librorum in bibliotheca Bodleiana...  
Auctore Thoma Iames (2 Pts)  
4° I. Lichfield, & I. Short, Oxoniae 1620
- CATECHISM Catechismus brevis. 8° R. Wolfum 1553  
— — (another ed.) 8° R. Wolfum 1553
- [A short Catechisme...sett fourth by the Kings maiesties  
authoritie] 8° [Col.] J. Day [1553]
- A short Catechisme for Housholders. 8° W. Iaggard 1620
- — 8° I. Iaggard 1627
- WELSH Y llyfrplya in a'r catechisme. 16° J. Beale 1633
- See BASTINGIUS (J) Catechisme: CALVIN (J) Catechisme:  
CRANMER (T) Catechismus: JONES (R) Briefe...Catechisme:  
MAYER (J) English catechisme: NOWELL (A) Catechisme:  
ROGERS (D) Practicall catechisme: WARD (W) Short Grounds:  
WILKINSON (H) Catechisme.
- CATHARINE of Bologna. See CLARE (Saint) Life.
- CATHARINE PARR (Queen) The lamentatiō of a Sinner.  
8° [Col.] J. Alde 1563

- Prayers stirryng the mynd. 8° [Col.] *T. Berthelet* 2 June 1545
- CATHOLIC 'A Catholicke Apologie against...the League...By  
E. D. L. I. C. 8° ? *For E. Aggas* ?1590]
- 'A catholycke conference betweene...A Popish Priest...And  
...a young student' 4° [?16—]
- The catholique iudge...by Iohn of the Crosse...Translated...  
Sir A. A. 4° *I. D[awson] for R. Mylbourne* 1623
- Catholike moderator See DU PERRON (J. D)
- CAVENDISH (Thomas) See HAKLUYT (R) *Principal navigations.*
- CEBES See EPICETUS
- CECIL (Sir Edward) *Viscount Wimbledon.* See SCOTT (T) *Speech.*
- CECIL (William) *Lord Burghley.* See BURGHLEY
- CELIUS (Michael) See CAELIUS
- CERTAIN Certaine Articles...wyth an Answer to the same.  
8° *J. T. J. S [Wandsworth]* 1572]
- Certaine considerations drawne from the Canons.  
4° [*R. Schilders, Middelburg*] 1605
- Certaine considerations touching the...Church of England  
See BACON (F)
- Certaine demandes...drawne out of holy Writ.  
4° [*R. Schilders, Middelburg*] 1605
- Certeine matters concerning...Scotland See SCOTLAND
- Certaine prayers and other godly exercises. 4° *C. Barker* 1585
- Certaine Prayers fit for the time. 4° *R. Barker* 1600
- Certaine praiers to be used for the...French King.  
4° *Deputies of C. Barker* 1590
- Certaine Prayers...in the present Visitation. 4° *R. Barker* 1603
- Certaine reasons...Why the King...should...warre See  
SCOTT (T)
- Certayne Sermons, or Homelies See HOMILIES
- CESPEDES Y MENESES (Gonzalo de) '[Gerardo the unfortunate  
Spaniard (Trans. Leonard Digges) 4° *For E. Blount* 1622]
- CHADERTON (Laurence) An excellent and godly Sermon.  
8° *C. Barker* [?1578]
- CHALONER (Sir Thomas) *De rep. anglorum.*  
4° *T. Vautrollerius* 1579
- CHAMBER (John) See HEYDON (Sir C) *Defence.*
- C[HAMBERS] (R[obert]) *Palestina.* 4° *B. Sermartelli, Florence* 1600



- CHAMPION (Edmund) *See* CAMPION
- CHAMPNEY (Anthony) *See* COPIES of certaine discourses.
- CHAPMAN (George) *See* OVID Banquet of sence.
- CHAPMAN (George) *and* SHIRLEY (James) The tragedie of Chabot. 4<sup>o</sup> T. Cotes, for A. Crooke, and W. Cooke 1639
- CHAPPUYS (Gabriel) *See* NANNINI (R) Civill considerations.
- CHARITY mistaken *See* KNOTT (E)
- CHARKE (William) *See* PARSONS (R) Defence.
- CHARLES I ...Declaration...concerning lawfull Sports. 4<sup>o</sup> R. Barker and the Assignes of I. Bill 1633
- ...declaration...to dissolve the last Parliament. 4<sup>o</sup> B. Norton and I. Bill 1628
- [—] 4<sup>o</sup> [Col.] R. Barker And the Assignes of J. Bill 1640
- A large declaration concerning...Scotland. F<sup>o</sup> R. Young 1639
- ...Proclamation in Scotland...of the...covenant (2 Pts) 4<sup>o</sup> R. Young 1639
- *See* CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY Anthologia: Epithalamium: LAWFULNESS: LAWS: OXFORD UNIVERSITY Carolus redux: Epithalamia...Caroli.
- CHARLES V *Emperor* The answer...unto...Paule the thyrd 8<sup>o</sup> R. Graftoni [?1543]
- ...1543.
- CHARLES IX *King of France.* *See* HISTORICAL: PROTESTATIO: RESPONSUM
- CHARLES DE BOURBON *Cardinal.* *See* ADVERTISEMENT
- CHARRON (Peter) Of wisdom...Translated by Samson Lenard. 4<sup>o</sup> For E. Blount and W. Aspley [?1615]
- CHARTERHOUSE The charterhouse with the last will...of Thomas Sutton (2 Pts) 4<sup>o</sup> [G. Eld] for T. Thorp 1614
- CHAUCER (Geoffrey) The woorkes. F<sup>o</sup> [Col.] J. Kyngston, for J. Wight 1561
- — (Ed. T. Speght) F<sup>o</sup> A. Islip 1602
- CHEEKE (William) Anagrammata. 8<sup>o</sup> Guil. Stansby 1613
- CHEKE (Sir John) De obitu...Martini Bucer. 4<sup>o</sup> [R. Wolfe] 1551
- CHETWIND (Edward) Concio ad clerum pro gradu. 8<sup>o</sup> I. Barnesius, Oxoniae 1608
- CHEVALLIER (Guillaume de) The ghosts of...de Villemor... translated by Tho. Heigham. 8<sup>o</sup> C. Legge, Cambridge 1624
- CHIBALD (William) An apology for...A Triall of Faith. 8<sup>o</sup> N. Okes for S. Man 1624



- A defence of . . . a tryall of faith. 8° *G. P[urslowe] for S. Man* 1623
- A tryall of Faith. 8° *G. P[urslowe] for S. Man* 1622
- — 8° *G. P[urslowe] for I. Teage* 1622
- CHILLINGWORTH (William) Motives maintained.  
4° [*St Omer*] 1638
- CHOLMLEY (Hugh) The state of the now-Romane Church.  
8° [*M. Flesher*] for *N. Butter* 1629
- CHRISTIAN A christian and modest offer. 4° [*? Middelburg*] 1606
- directorie See PARSONS (R)
- A christian letter . . . unto . . . M<sup>r</sup> R. Hoo[ker] [*? by A. WILLET*]  
4° [*R. Schilders, Middelburg*] 1599
- Liberty Described [*? by*] A.C. 4° *I. W[indel] for M. Lawe* 1606
- CHRISTOPHERSON (John) [An exhortation . . . of rebellion]  
8° [*Col.*] *J. Cawood* 24 Jul. 1554
- CHRISTOPHERSON (Michael) A treatise of antichrist . . . The  
First Part. 4° [*St Omer*] 1613
- [CHRONICLES of England.  
F° '*The Schoolmaster Printer*,' *St Albans* c.1483]
- CHRONOGRAPHIA . . . Collected out of . . . Laurentius Codo-  
mannus. 8° *R. Field, for R. Dexter* 1590
- CHRYSOSTOM (John) . . . opera græcè (8 vols)  
F° *I. Norton, Etonæ* 1613(-12)
- Ecloge sententiarum . . . studio I. H(armar) 8° *I. Haviland* 1622
- CHYTRAEUS (Nathan) See BUCHANAN (G) Psalmorum.
- CICERO Sententiae Ciceronis, Demosthenis, ac Terentii.  
12° *Ex typog. Soc. Stationariorum* 1630
- CICILL (*Sir* Edward) See CECIL
- CLAPHAM (Henoeh) A Chronological Discourse. 4° *W. White* 1609
- Errour on the Left Hand. 8° *N. O[kes] for N. Butter* 1608
- CLARE *Saint* The life of . . . S. Clare (Trans. I. W) (3 Pts)  
16° [*? Brussels*] 1622(-21)
- CLARKE (Gabriel) See ARTICLES, VISITATION Durham Arch-  
deaconry.
- CLARKE (John) Holy incense for the Censers (2 Pts)  
12° *For R. Milbourne* 1634
- Holy oyle for the lampes. 4° *A. Mathewes for R. Milbourne* 1630
- CLAUDIANUS Claudian translated . . . By Leonard Digges.  
4° [*? G. Purslowe*] for *H. Perry* 1628
- CLAVELL (John) A recantation Of An Ill Led Life.  
4° *A. M[atthews] for R. Meighen* 1634

- CLAVIS apocalyptica See MEDE (J)
- CLAVIUS (Christophorus) See LYDIAT (T) Tractatus.
- CLEAVER (Robert) A plaine...exposition of the First and  
Second Chapters of the Proverbs.  
4<sup>o</sup> T. S[nodham] for T. Man 1614
- See DOD (J) and CLEAVER (R)
- CLELAND (James) Ἡρωαϊδεία. 4<sup>o</sup> I. Barnes, Oxford 1607
- A monument of mortalitie.  
4<sup>o</sup> W. Stansby for R. Rounthwaite 1624
- CLEMANGIIS (Nicolaus de) Speculum ecclesiae pontificiae.  
8<sup>o</sup> Imp. G. Bishop 1606
- CLEMENT I ...πρὸς Κορινθίους ἐπιστολή...Patricius Iunius.  
4<sup>o</sup> I. Lichfield, Oxonii 1633
- CLERK (John) Bp. of Bath and Wells. See HENRY VIII Libello.
- [CLERKE (Bartholomew)] Fidelis servi...responsio...a Nicholao  
Sandro. 4<sup>o</sup> J. Dayum 1573
- See CASTIGLIONE (B) De curiali.
- CLERKE (Richard) Sermons...published...By Charles White.  
F<sup>o</sup> T. Cotes, for T. Alchorn 1637
- CLODOALDUS See C (N) Saxon historie.
- COAL (D) [= H. COLE] See WILLIAMS (J) Holy table.
- COALE from the altar See HEYLYN (P)
- COCUS (Robertus) See COOKE
- CODOMANNUS (Laurentius) See CHRONOGRAPHIA
- COËFFETEAU (Nicolas) A Table of Humane Passions...  
Translated...by Edw. Grimeston. 12<sup>o</sup> N. Okes 1621
- COGAN (Thomas) [The Haven of Health.  
4<sup>o</sup> T. Orwin, for W. Norton 1589]
- COKE (Sir Edward) The first part of the Institutes.  
F<sup>o</sup> Assignes of J. More 1629
- Les reports (11 Pts)  
F<sup>o</sup> For the Company of Stationers (1607-29)
- See PARSONS (R) Answer.
- COLCHESTER ARCHDEACONRY See ARTICLES, VISITATION
- COLE (Henry) See JEWELL (J) True copies: WILLIAMS (J)  
Holy table.
- COLE (Thomas) A godly...sermon, made at Maydstone.  
8<sup>o</sup> [Col.] R. Wolfe 1553
- COLET (John) The sermō...made to the Convocation at Paulis.  
8<sup>o</sup> [Col.] T. Berthelet [15-]





COMMON PRAYER (*continued*)

- FRENCH La liturgie Angloise (Le...pseaumes) (2 Pts)  
4° *I. Bill* 1616
- GREEK AND LATIN Λειτουργία Βρετανική...Studio Eliae  
Petil I (Ψαλτήριον) (2 Pts)  
8° *T. Cotes pro R. Whitakero* 1638
- WELSH L'iyfr gweddi Gyffredin (Psalmau Dafydd) (2 Pts)  
4° *Assignes I. Bill for R. Milborne* 1634
- CONCINI (Concino) *Marquis d'Ancre* The true relation of the...  
death of...d'Ancre (2 Pts) 4° *F. Kyngston for N. Newbery* 1617
- CONCORDANCE See BIBLE, ENG. CONCORDANCE
- [CONESTAGGIO (Girolamo)] The historie of the uniting...of  
Portugall (Trans. Edw. Blount) F° *A. Hatfield for E. Blount* 1600
- CONFESSIO fidei ecclesiae scoticanae.  
4° [*G. Anderson, Edinburgh*] 1638
- CONFESSION and protestation of the faith See JACOB (H)
- A confession of Faith, made by...reformed Churches (Ed. I.  
O[ld]) 8° *H. Bynneman for L. Harison* (1571)
- The confession of faith Of certaine English people.  
8° *Reprinted* 1640
- The confessyon of the faythe of the Garmaynes...Apologie of  
Melancthon...translated by Rycharde Taverner.  
8° [*Col.*] *R. Redman* [?1536]
- Confessione of the fayht See SCOTLAND, CHURCH
- CONSILIUM Quorundam Episcoporum Bononiae.  
4° *Gul. White* 1613
- CONSPIRACIE, for Pretended Reformation See COSIN (R)
- CONSTITUTIONES Capitula sive constitutiones Ecclesiasticae.  
4° *Deputati C. Barker* 1597
- legitime seu legatine See LYNDWOOD (W)
- Provinciale See LYNDWOOD (W)
- sive canones Ecclesiastici. 4° *I. Norton* 1604
- CONSTITUTIONS and canons Ecclesiasticall...1603.  
4° *R. Barker* 1604
- 4° *B. Norton and I. Bill* 1628
- 4° *I. Norton, for I. Norton, and R. Whitaker* 1633
- ...1640. 4° *R. Barker, And Assignes of J. Bill* 1640
- CONTINUATION of the actions...in the upper Germanie See  
SWEDISH INTELLIGENCER



- COOKE (Alexander) The abatement of popish braggs.  
 4<sup>o</sup> *W. Iones* 1625
- [—] More worke for a masse-priest.  
 4<sup>o</sup> *W. Iones* 1621
- Pope Joane.  
 4<sup>o</sup> [*R. Field*] for *E. Blunt and W. Barret* 1610
- —  
 4<sup>o</sup> *I. Haviland, for W. Garra!* 1625
- COOKE (Sir Edward) See COKE
- COOKE (Richard) A White Sheete.  
 4<sup>o</sup> *I. Dawson, for H. Overton* 1629
- COOKE (Robert) Censura quorundam scriptorum.  
 4<sup>o</sup> [*R. Field*] *Imp. Guil. Barret* 1614
- —  
 4<sup>o</sup> *R. Field, imp. Guil. Barret* 1623
- COOPER (Thomas) *Bishop* A briefe exposition of...the olde  
 testament.  
 4<sup>o</sup> [*Col.*] *H. Denham for R. Newbery* 1573
- Thesaurus linguae Romanae & Britannicae.  
 F<sup>o</sup> *H. Wykes* 16 Mar. 1565
- —  
 F<sup>o</sup> *H. Bynnemani* 1584
- See LANQUET (T) Epitome.
- COOPER (Thomas) *Divine* The christians daily sacrifice.  
 12<sup>o</sup> *H. B[allard] for W. Burre* 1608
- The churches deliverance.  
 4<sup>o</sup> [*? T. Cotes*] *For M. Sparke* 1628
- Nonae novembris Aeternitati Consecratae.  
 4<sup>o</sup> *I. Barnesius, Oxoniae* 1607
- COORTESSE (Richard) See CURTEYS (R)
- [COOTE (Edward) The English Schoole-Maister]  
 4<sup>o</sup> [*Col.*] *For the Company of Stationers* 1614
- COPIE, COPIES See COPY
- COPINGER (John) Mnemosynum or memoriall.  
 8<sup>o</sup> *A. du Brell, Tholosa* 1606
- C[OPLEY] (A[nthony]) An answere to a letter.  
 4<sup>o</sup> [*? F. Kingston*] 1601
- COPY Copy of a late decree See PARIS
- The Copies of certaine discourses.  
 4<sup>o</sup> *Heires of I. Walker, Roane* 1601
- [CORBET (John)] The epistle...of Lysimachus Nicanor.  
 4<sup>o</sup> [*? R. Young*] 1640
- [The Ungirding of the Scottish Armour.  
 4<sup>o</sup> *Society of Stationers, Dublin* 1639]
- CORBET (Richard) See ARTICLES, VISITATION Norwich Diocese.
- CORDEROY (Jeremy) A short dialogue.  
 12<sup>o</sup> *J. Barnes, Oxford* 1604

- CORNWALLIS (*Sir William*) *Essayes (Discourses) (2 Pts)*  
     8° *I. Windet for I. Browne* 1610  
 — *Essayes Of Certaine paradoxes (2 Pts)*  
     4° (*G. Purslowe*) *for R. Hawkins* 1617(-16)
- CORRANUS (*Antonius*) *See* CORRO (*A. de*)
- CORRO (*Antonius de*) *Tabula divinorum operum.* 8° *Londini* 1584
- CORTANO (*Lodovico*) *Good Newes to Christendome.*  
     4° *For N. Butter* 1620
- CORYATE (*Thomas*) [*Coryats Crudities*] (*2 Pts*)  
     4° *W. S[tansby]* 1611  
 — ...*Traveller for the English Wits.*  
     4° *W. Iaggard, and H. Fetherston* 1616
- COSIN (*John*) *See* PRYNNE (*W*) *Briefe survey.*
- [COSIN (*Richard*)] *An abstract of certaine acts of parlement (An*  
     *answer...)* (*2 Pts*) 4° (*Pt 1*) [*?H. Denham* ?1584]  
     (*Pt 2*) *H. Denham for T. Chard* 1584
- [—] — (*Pt 1 only*) (*Another ed.*) 4° [*?H. Denham* ?1584]
- [—] *An apologie for sundrie proceedings (3 Pts)*  
     4° *Deputies of C. Barker* 1593
- [—] *Conspiracie, for Pretended Reformation.*  
     4° *Deputies of C. Barker* [1592]
- *See* BARLOW (*W*) *Vita.*
- COTGRAVE (*Randle*) *A dictionarie of the French and English*  
     *tongues (2 Pts)* F° *A. Islip* 1632
- COTTA (*John*) *The triall of Witch-craft.*  
     4° *G. Purslowe for S. Rand* 1616
- COTTON (*Clement*) *The mirror Of martyrs.*  
     12° *T. P[urfoot] for I. Budge* 1615
- *See* CALVIN (*J*) *Commentary.*
- COTTON (*John*) *Gods promise to his plantation.*  
     4° *W. Jones for J. Bellamy* 1630
- [COTTON (*Sir Robert Bruce*)] *A short view of... Henry the Third.*  
     4° 1627
- COUGNEAU (*Paul*) *A sure guide to The French tongue.*  
     8° *A. Griffin for I. Norton, and R. Whitaker* 1635
- COURT (*Andrew*) *See* DU VAIR (*G*) *True way.*
- COVELL (*William*) *A briefe answer unto... Iohn Burges.*  
     4° *G. S[nowden] for C. Knight* 1606
- *A iust... defence of... Richard Hooker.*  
     4° *P. Short for C. Knight* 1603

— A Modest and reasonable examination.

4° *H. Lownes, for C. Knight* 1604

COVENTRY AND LICHFIELD DIOCESE *See* ARTICLES,  
VISITATION

COVERDALE (Miles) Certain most godly...letters. 4° *I. Day* 1564

— [The order that the church...in Denmarke...doth use.

8° *J. Day and W. Seres* ?1550]

— *See* BIBLE, ENG. (COVERDALE'S)

COWELL (John) *Institutiones iuris anglicani.*

8° *I. Legat, Cantabrigiae* 1605

— The interpreter.

4° *J. Legate, Cambridge* 1607

— —

4° *For W. Sheares* 1637

COWLEY (Abraham) *Naufragium ioculare.* 8° *Imp. H. Seile* 1638

COWPER (William) [The workes]

F° *T. Snodham (F. Kyngston) for I. Budge* 1623

— ...Dikaiologie...Against...David Hume.

4° *T. Snodham for I. Budge* 1614

— Heaven opened.

4° *T. Snodham for T. Archer* 1611

— A holy alphabet for Sion's Scholars.

4° *H. Lownes, for I. Budge* 1613

COZEN or COZENS (John) *See* COSIN (John)

CRAKANTHORPE (Richard) *De providentia dei.*

4° [*C. Legge*] *Imp. L. Greene, Cantabrigiae* 1623

— The defence of Constantine (2 Pts)

4° *B. Alsop, for I. Teage* 1621

— *Defensio ecclesiae anglicanae...*Iohanne Barkham...editum.

4° *Ex Typog: Bibliop:* 1625

— *Introductio in Metaphysicam.*

8° *I. Lichfield, & I. Short, Oxoniae* 1619

— *Logicae Libri Quinque.*

4° *I. Legati, imp. I. Teage* 1622

— A sermon of predestination.

4° [*H. Lownes*] *for T. Lownes* 1623

— A treatise of the fift general council.

F° [*M. Flesher*] *For R. M[ilbourne]* 1634

— —

F° [*M. Flesher*] *For R. Milbourne* 1637

— *Vigilius Dormitans.*

F° *M. F[lesher] for R. Mylbourne* 1631

CRANMER (Thomas) *Catechismus.*

8° [Col.] *N. Hyll for Gwalter Lynne* 1548

[—] *Reformatio legum ecclesiasticarum.*

4° *J. Daii Ap.* 1571

[—] —

4° *T. H[arper] & R. H[arper] imp. D. Frere* 1640



- See BIBLE, ENG. (CRANMER'S)  
C[RASHAW] (R[ichard]) Epigrammatum sacrorum.  
8° *Ex Acad. typog., Cantabrigiae* 1634  
CRASHAW (William) Ad Severinum Binnium...epistola.  
4° [G. Purslowe] 1624  
— Falsificationum romanarum. 4° (R. Field) *Imp. M. Lownes* 1606  
— Milke for Babes. 8° N. Okes 1622  
— Romish forgeries See above Falsificationum romanarum.  
— See BECANUS (M) New man: C (W) Decimarum: CONSILIUM:  
FISCUS  
CRAVEN (Isaac) Gods tribunall. 4° I. B[eale] for I. Boler 1631  
CRESPIN (Jean) Lexicon graecolatinum...studio E. G(rant)  
4° H. Bynneman 1581  
CRISPINUS (Joannes) See CRESPIAN.  
CROMPE (John) Collections...upon the...Apostles Creed.  
4° J. Haviland for W. Lee 1639  
CROMPTON (Richard) Star-chamber cases. 4° For I. Grove 1630  
— See FITZHERBERT (Sir A) Loffice.  
CROOKE (Samuel) A briefe direction to True Happinesse.  
8° M. Flesher 1640  
— The guide unto True Blessednesse. 8° M. Flesher 1640  
CROWLEY (Robert) An Aunswer to sixe Reasons.  
4° J. Charlewood 1581  
— A Deliberat answere. 4° I. Charlwood 1588  
— A setting open of...Thomas Watson (2 Pts) 4° H. Denham 1569  
— See BIBLE, ENG. PSALMS (Metrical)  
CROY (Francis de) The three Conformities (Trans. W. Hart)  
4° E. Griffin 1620  
CUFFE (Henry) The differences of the ages of mans Life.  
8° A. Hatfield for M. Clearke 1607  
— — 8° B. A[lsop] and T. F[awcet] for L. Chapman 1633  
CUIQUE suum. Ἀντὶδῆ. 4° *Ex Acad. Typog., Cantabrigiae* 1635  
CULVERWELL (Ezekiel) See DENT (A) Ruine of Rome.  
CURIO (Coelius Secundus) See VALDES (J. de) Hundred...  
considerations.  
CURTEYS (Richard) An exposition...of S. Paule.  
8° H. Iackson, for W. Brome 1577



- CYPRIANUS ...de bono patientiae...editus A Ierem. Stephano.  
 12<sup>o</sup> J. Lichfield imp. H. Curteyne, Oxoniae 1633
- ...De Unitate Ecclesiae...Editus...Ieremiae Stephani.  
 8<sup>o</sup> T. Harperum, Imp. P. Stephans, & C. Meredith 1632
- CYRILL *Patriarch of Constantinople* The confession of faith  
 (2 Pts) 4<sup>o</sup> For N. Bourne 1629
- Δ A treatise of Ecclesiasticall...power. 4<sup>o</sup> W. S[tansby] 1612
- See FEYNES (H. de) *de Monfart* Exact...survey.
- D (A) See WHITE (J) of Eccles Workes: Defence: WOTTON (A)  
 Trial.
- D (G) A briefe discoverie of Doctor Allens...drifts.  
 4<sup>o</sup> I. W[olfe] for F. Coldock 1588
- D (I) See HART (I) Burning-bush.
- D (J) See DAVIES (J) *Poet.* Scourge.  
 — [= Sir J. DAVIES] See OVID All Ovids elegies.
- D (N) [= R. PARSONS] See E (O) Briefe replie.  
 — See PARSONS (R) Temperate ward-word: Treatise.
- D (R) See DAY (R) Booke.
- D (S) [= Vital d' AUDIGUIER] See GARCIA (*Don*) Sonne.
- DALECHAMP (Caleb) Christian hospitalitie (2 Pts)  
 4<sup>o</sup> T. Buck, Cambridge 1632
- Exercitationes duae. 4<sup>o</sup> Gul. Jones 1624
- Haereseologia tripartita. 4<sup>o</sup> Ex Acad. typog., Cantabrigiae 1636
- Vindiciae salomonis. 4<sup>o</sup> Gul. Iones, Imp. L. Greene 1622
- Votum Davidis. 4<sup>o</sup> Gul. Jones 1624
- DALLINGTON (Sir Robert) A method for Travell.  
 4<sup>o</sup> T. Creede [?1605]
- A survey of...Tuscany. 4<sup>o</sup> [G. Eld] for E. Blount 1605
- See GUICCIARDINI (F) Aphorismes.
- DAMIANUS À GOES See GOES
- DAMMAN (Adrian) See DU BARTAS (G. de S) De mundi.
- DANETT (Thomas) See COMINES (P. de) Historie.
- DANGEROUS plot discovered See WOTTON (A)  
 — positions and proceedings See BANCROFT (R)
- DANIEL of Jesus. See FLOYD (J) Apology.
- DANIEL (Samuel) [The whole workes] (2 Pts)  
 4<sup>o</sup> N. Okes for S. Waterson 1623

- The first fowre [*five*] Bookes of the civile wars.  
4<sup>o</sup> *P. Short for S. Waterson* 1595
- See GIOVIO (P) Worthy tract.
- DARCIE (Abraham) A Monumentall pyramide.  
4<sup>o</sup> *E. Alde for N. Butler* 1624
- See CASAUBON (I) Originall.
- DARRELL (John) A detection of... Samuel Harshnet.  
4<sup>o</sup> 1600
- The replie... to... Iohn Deacon, and Iohn Walker.  
4<sup>o</sup> 1602
- A survey of certaine... discourses.  
4<sup>o</sup> 1602
- See HARSNETT (S) Discovery.
- DAUNGEROUS positions See DANGEROUS
- DAUS (John) See SLEIDANUS (J) Famouse Cronicle.
- DAVENANT (John) Ad fraternam communionem... Adhortatio.  
12<sup>o</sup> *R. Danielis, Cantabrigiae* 1640
- Determinationes Quaestionum. F<sup>o</sup> *T. Buck, Cantabrigiae* 1639
- Expositio... ad Colossenses. F<sup>o</sup> *T. & I. Bucke, Cantabrigiae* 1627
- One of the sermons... At Westminster.  
4<sup>o</sup> [*G. Miller*] for *R. Badger* 1628
- Praelectiones. F<sup>o</sup> *Ex Acad. typog., Cantabrigiae* 1631
- See DURIE (J) De Pace.
- DAVIES (John) *Poet* A scourge for Paper-Persecutors... By I. D.  
(2 Pts) 4<sup>o</sup> *For H.H. and G.G.* 1625
- [DAVIES (Sir John)] *Attorney-general* Nosce teipsum.  
4<sup>o</sup> *R. Field, for I. Standish* 1599
- Le primer report des Cases. F<sup>o</sup> *J. Franckton, Dublin* 1615
- See OVID All Ovids elegies.
- DAVIES (John) *Lexicographer* Antiquae linguae britannicae...  
latinae, dictionarium. F<sup>o</sup> *R. Young, Imp. J. Davies* 1632
- DAY (John) Day's descant on Davids Psalmes.  
4<sup>o</sup> *I. Lichfield, and I. Short, Oxford* 1620
- DAY (Martin) Doomes-day (3 Pts)  
4<sup>o</sup> *T. H[arper] and M. F[lesher] for N. Butler* 1636
- D[AY] (R[ichard]) A booke of Christian Prayers. 4<sup>o</sup> *I. Daye* 1581
- DAY (William) See NOWELL (A) and DAY (W) True report.
- DE disciplina ecclesiastica See TILLENUS (D)
- vera differentia regiae potestatis See FOX (E)
- DEACON (John) See DARRELL (J) Replie.

- DEANE (Edmund) Spadacrene Anglica.  
 4<sup>o</sup> [*M. Flesher*] for *I. Grismand* 1626
- DECACORDON of ten...questions See WATSON (W)
- DECLARATION A declaratioun of the kings maiesties intentioun  
 and meaning. 4<sup>o</sup> *T. Vautroullier, Edinburgh* 1585
- of the state of...Virginia See VIRGINIA
- See CHARLES I: ELIZABETH: JAMES I: MARY DE' MEDICI
- DECLINATOR and protestation See SCOTLAND, CHURCH
- DECREE of Starre-Chamber See STAR-CHAMBER
- DE CROY (Francis) See CROY
- DEE (John) A letter, Containing a...Discourse Apologeticall.  
 4<sup>o</sup> [*Col.*] *P. Short* 1599
- Parallaticae Commentationis Praxeosq. 4<sup>o</sup> *J. Dayum* 1573
- Propaedeumata Aphoristica. 4<sup>o</sup> [*Col.*] *R. Wolfium* 9 Jan. 1568
- Προπαιδεύματα Ἀφοριστικά. 4<sup>o</sup> [*Col.*] *H. Suttonus Iulio*, 1558
- See EUCLID Elements: LEOWITZ (C. von) Brevis...ratio.
- DEFENCE of the censure See PARSONS (R)
- A defence of the ministers reasons (2 Pts)  
 4<sup>o</sup> [*Amsterdam*] 1607(–8)
- A defence of priestes mariages.  
 4<sup>o</sup> [*Col.*] *I. Kinston, for R. Jugge* [?1566]
- DELAINE (Walter) See BIBLE, LAT. N.T. 1540
- DELAMOTHE (G) The french alphabeth (2 Pts) 8<sup>o</sup> *R. Field* 1592
- DELGADILLO DE AVELLANEDA (Bernaldino) A libell of  
 Spanish Lies. 4<sup>o</sup> *I. Windet* 1596
- DELOENUS (Galterus) [= DELAINE] See BIBLE, LAT. N.T. 1540
- DEMONSTRATION of...Discipline See UDALL (J)
- DEMOSTHENES ...Olynthiacae...& Philippicae...a Nicolao  
 Carro. 4<sup>o</sup> *H. Denhamum* 1571
- Praelectiones in philippicam de pace...Andreae Dounaei.  
 8<sup>o</sup> *I. Billium* 1621
- See CICERO Sententiae.
- DENISON (John) De confessionis auricularis vanitate.  
 4<sup>o</sup> *I. Lichfield, & I. Short, Oxonii* 1621
- Foure sermons. 8<sup>o</sup> *T. S[nodham] for I. Budge* 1620
- [The Heavenly Banquet. 8<sup>o</sup> *G. P[urslowe] for I. Budge* 1619]
- The sinners Acquittance...in three Sermons. 8<sup>o</sup> *I. Legatt* 1624
- DENISON (Stephen) The white wolfe. 4<sup>o</sup> *G. Miller* 1627







- DIGBY (George) *Earl of Bristol* The third speech.  
 4<sup>o</sup> *For T. Walkley* 1640
- DIGGES (Sir Dudley) The defence of trade.  
 4<sup>o</sup> *W. Stansby for I. Barnes* 1615
- DIGGES (Leonard) A Prognostication everlastinge.  
 4<sup>o</sup> *T. Marsh* 1576
- See CESPEDES Y MENESES (G. de) Gerardo: CLAUDIANUS
- DIGGES (Thomas) *Alae seu scalae Mathematicae*.  
 4<sup>o</sup> [Co<sup>l</sup>.] *T. Marsh* 1573
- See DIGGES (L) Prognostication.
- DILLINGHAM (Francis) A quartron of reasons.  
 4<sup>o</sup> *I. Legat, Cambridge* 1603
- DIONYSIUS *Periegetes* ...περιήγησις...in usum...Etonensis.  
 8<sup>o</sup> *T. Buck, & R. Daniel, Cantabrigiae* 1633
- DIPLODOPHILUS *pseud.* See DIGBY (E)
- DISCLOSING The dysclosyng of the Canon of ye popysh Masse.  
 8<sup>o</sup> [Col.] '*Hans hitprycke*' [?1549]
- DISCOURSE concerning a new world See WILKINS (J)
- A discourse of the Civile warres...in Fraunce...Englishe by  
*Geffray Fenton.*  
 8<sup>o</sup> *H. Bynneman, for L. Harrison and G. Bishop* [c.1570]
- Upon the Reasons...in the Valteline See SARPI (P)
- DISCOVERY Discoverie of a gaping gulf See STUBBS (J)
- of a new world See WILKINS (J) Discourse.
- A discovery of the...Family of Love. 8<sup>o</sup> 1622
- DISSERTATIO brevis...periculum...Angliae, Galliae, & reliquis  
*Regnis.* 4<sup>o</sup> 1626
- DIVINE A divine tragedie lately acted.  
 4<sup>o</sup> [*J. F. Stam, Amsterdam*] 1636
- DOCTRINA, et politia ecclesiae See MOCKET (R)
- DOD (John) Bathshebaes instructions.  
 4<sup>o</sup> *I. Beale, for R. Iackson* 1614
- A plaine...exposition on the lords prayer.  
 4<sup>o</sup> *M. D[awson] for D. Pakeman* [1635]
- DOD (John) and CLEAVER (Robert) A plaine...exposition of  
 the Ninth and Tenth...Proverbs.  
 4<sup>o</sup> *F. Kyngston, for T. Man* 1612
- ...Eleventh and Twelfth...Proverbs.  
 4<sup>o</sup> *W. Hall, for T. Man* 1612
- ...Thirteenth and Fourteenth...Proverbs.  
 4<sup>o</sup> *R. B[raddock] for R. Iackson* 1609

- — 4<sup>o</sup> *T. C[reede] for R. Iackson* 1615
- ...Fifteenth, sixteenth and seventeenth...Proverbs.  
4<sup>o</sup> *F. Kingston for T. Man* 1611
- ...Eighteenth, Nineteenth, and Twentieth...Proverbs.  
4<sup>o</sup> *For R. Iackson* 1611
- ...Ten Commandements. 4<sup>o</sup> *R. Field, for T. Man* 1622
- DODDERIDGE (Sir John) A compleat parson.  
4<sup>o</sup> *B. A[lsop] and T. F[awcett] for I. Grove* 1630
- The history of...Wales...Cornewall, and...Chester.  
4<sup>o</sup> *T. Harper, for G. Emondson, and T. Alchorne* 1630
- DODINGTON (Bartholomew) See DEMOSTHENES Olynthiacae.
- DOLMAN (Richard) See LA PRIMAUDAYE (P. de) French academie Vol. 3.
- DOMINIS (Marco Antonio de) ...the cause of his Returne out of England. 8<sup>o</sup> [*? Douai*] 1623
- ...his Shiftings in Religion. 4<sup>o</sup> *I. Bill* 1624
- A manifestation of the motives. 4<sup>o</sup> *I. Bill* 1616
- [—] Papatus romanus. 4<sup>o</sup> *Ex Off. Nortoniana, Apud I. Billium* 1617
- The rockes of christian shipwracke. 4<sup>o</sup> *I. Bill* 1618
- The second manifesto...translated...by M.G.K.  
4<sup>o</sup> *Guil. Hovius, Liege* 1623
- A sermon...In the Mercers Chappel. 4<sup>o</sup> *I. Bill* 1617
- ...suae profectionis consilium Exponit. 4<sup>o</sup> *I. Billium* 1616
- See FLOYD (J) Survey: LOHETUS (D) SOREX: MONTAGU (R) Immediate.
- DONATUS (Leonardus) *Duke of Venice* The popes bull gelded.  
4<sup>o</sup> *For I. Hardie* 1606
- DONE (John) See DONNE
- DONI (Antonio Francesco) The Morall Philosophie...englished  
...by Sir Thomas North. 4<sup>o</sup> *S. Stafford* 1601
- DONNE (John) LXXX Sermons...(Life by Iz[aac] Wa[lton])  
F<sup>o</sup> [*? M. Flesher*] for R. Royston and R. Marriot 1640
- The first sermon...to king Charles.  
4<sup>o</sup> *A. M[atthews] for T. Iones* 1625
- [—] Ignatius his Conclave. 12<sup>o</sup> *N. O[kes] for R. More* 1611
- Iuvenilia. 4<sup>o</sup> *E. P[urslowe] for H. Seyle* 1633
- Polydoron. 8<sup>o</sup> *T. Cotes, for G. Gibbes* 1631
- Pseudo-martyr. 4<sup>o</sup> *W. Stansby for W. Burre* 1610
- DORISLAUS (Isaac) Praelium Nuportanum. 4<sup>o</sup> [*R. Badger*] 1640

- DORMAN (Thomas) A proufe of certeyne articles.  
 4<sup>o</sup> *I. Latius, Antwerp* 1564
- See NOWELL (A) Confutation: Reproufe.
- DORNAVIUS (Caspar) See ENCOMIUM inuidiae.
- DOROTHEUS *Bishop of Tyre.* See EUSEBIUS PAMPHILI Auncient  
 ...histories.
- DORT, SYNOD OF. A ioynt attestation See CARLETON (G)  
 Examination (*Pt 2*)
- The iudgement Of The synode. 4<sup>o</sup> *I. Bill* 1619
- Suffragium Collegiale theologorum.  
 12<sup>o</sup> *M. F[lesher] imp. R. Milbourn* 1633
- DOUGHTY (John) A discourse...of Divine Mysteries (*2 Pts*)  
 4<sup>o</sup> *I. Lichfield, Oxford* 1628
- DOUNAEUS (Andreas) See DOWNES
- DOVE (John) A defence of Church Government.  
 4<sup>o</sup> *T. C[reede] for H. Rockit* 1606
- Of Divorcement. 8<sup>o</sup> *T. C[reede]* 1601
- DOW (Christopher) A discourse of the Sabbath.  
 4<sup>o</sup> *M. Flesher for J. Clark* 1636
- — (*Ed. 2*) 4<sup>o</sup> *M. Flesher for J. Clark* 1636
- Innovations Unjustly charged. 4<sup>o</sup> *M. F[lesher] for J. Clark* 1637
- DOWLE (John) The true friend. 8<sup>o</sup> *W. I[ones] for N. Bourne* 1630
- DOWNAME (George) An abstract of the duties.  
 8<sup>o</sup> *F. Kyngston* 1620
- — 8<sup>o</sup> *F. Kyngston* 1626
- An answer to a sermon (*2 Pts*) 4<sup>o</sup> 1609
- The christians freedome.  
 8<sup>o</sup> *L. Lichfield for W. Webb, Oxford* 1636
- A defence of the sermon (*4 Pts*)  
 4<sup>o</sup> *T. Creed, W. Hall, and T. Snodham* 1611
- A godly...treatise of prayer (*2 Pts*)  
 4<sup>o</sup> *R. Daniel for N. Bourn, Cambridge* 1640
- Lectures on the xv Psalme. 4<sup>o</sup> *A. Islip for C. Burbie* 1604
- Papa antichristus.  
 4<sup>o</sup> *Ex. Off. Nortoniana Apud I. Billium* 1620
- A replye answering a defence [*? by J. REYNOLDS*] (*Pt 1 only*)  
 4<sup>o</sup> [*Leyden*] 1613
- A treatise concerning antichrist. 4<sup>o</sup> *For C. Burbie* 1603
- A treatise of iustification. F<sup>o</sup> *F. Kyngston for N. Bourne* 1634







- DU BARTAS (Guillaume de Saluste) . . . de mundi creatione.  
8° *R. Waldegrave, Edinburgi* 1600
- . . . Hebdomas A Gabriele Lermaeo.  
12° *R. Dexter* 1591
- DU BEC-CRESPIN (Jean) The historie of . . . Tamerlan . . . translated . . . by H. M.  
4° [*R. Field*] for *W. Ponsonby* 1597
- DUBLIN PROVINCE See ARTICLES, VISITATION
- DUDLEY (Robert) *Earl of Leicester.* See MOST
- DUGRES (Gabriel) Breve . . . grammaticae Gallicae compendium.  
8° [*University Printers*] *Imp. Authoris, Cantabrigiae* 1636
- DU JON (François) See BIBLE, ENG. (GENEVAN): BIBLE, LATIN
- DU MOULIN (Pierre) The anatomy of Arminianisme.  
4° *T. S[nodham] for N. Newbery* 1620
- The antibarbarian.  
12° *G. Miller, for G Edwards* 1630
- . . . De cognitione dei.  
12° *I. Billium* 1624
- A defence of the catholicke faith.  
4° *W. Stansby for N. Butter and M. Clerke* 1610
- Father Cotton a Iesuite.  
4° *For I. Barnes* 1614
- The iesuites shifts.  
4° *T. S[nodham] for N. Newbery* 1624
- A learned treatise of traditions.  
8° *A. Mathewes for H. Robinson* 1632
- A preparation to suffer.  
8° *A. M[athewes] for R. Mylbourne* 1623
- The teares of Heraclitus.  
8° *For J. Grismond* 1635
- A wittie Encounter.  
8° *For B. Fisher* 1636
- [DU PERRON (Jacques Davy)] The catholike moderator (*Ed. 2*)  
4° [*J. Bill*] for *N. Butter* 1623
- [—] — (*Ed. 3*)  
4° [*J. Bill*] for *N. Butter* 1623
- [—] — (*Ed. 4*)  
4° [*J. Bill*] for *N. Butter* 1624
- A discourse of the conference.  
4° *E. A[lldē] for M. Selman and W. Ferbrand* 1600
- See CASAUBON (I) Ad epistolam: JAMES I Remonstrance.
- DUPORT (James) *Θρηνοθρίαιμβος.*  
8° *T. Buck, & R. Daniel, Cantabrigiae* 1637
- DURAEUS (Johannes) See DURIE
- DURHAM DIOCESE, ARCHDEACONRY See ARTICLES, VISITATION
- DURIE (John) De Pace Inter Evangelicos procuranda.  
12° *G. M[iller] pro Gualt:Hammond* 1638
- See DAVENANT (J) Ad fraternam: WHITAKER (W) Responsionis.
- DU TERRAIL *Monsieur* A true discourse of the . . . Plot.  
4° *For R. Bonian and H. Walley* [?1609]

- DUTIFULL...considerations upon...religion. 4<sup>o</sup> [*St Omer*] 1609  
 [DU VAIR (Guillaume)] The true way to vertue...three Bookes  
 (Trans. Andrew Court) 4<sup>o</sup> (*B. Alsop*) for *T. Dewe* 1623(-2)  
 DWALPHINTRAMIS *pseud.* [?] = John BARNARD] The anatomy  
 of the service-book. 4<sup>o</sup> [*London* ?1640]  
 — — (*another ed.*) 4<sup>o</sup> [*London* ?1640]  
 DYALOGUE See DIALOGUE  
 DYKE (Daniel) The mystery Of Selfe-Deceiving.  
 4<sup>o</sup> *T. Snodham* for *R. Mab* 1615  
 — Sixe evangelical histories. 4<sup>o</sup> *T. S[nodham]* for *R. Mylbourne* 1617  
 — Two treatises. 4<sup>o</sup> *E. Griffin* for *R. Mab* 1616  
 — — 4<sup>o</sup> *I. Beale* 1631  
 DYKE (Jeremiah) A caveat for Archippus.  
 4<sup>o</sup> [*R. Field*] for *R. Mylbourne* 1619  
 — A counterpoison against covetousnes.  
 4<sup>o</sup> [*R. Field*] for *R. Mylbourne* 1619  
 — A sermon...at the Publicke Fast. 4<sup>o</sup> For *R. Mylbourne* 1628  
 — See DYKE (D) Mystery: Sixe evangelical histories.  
 DYSCLOSYNG See DISCLOSING  
 DYSON (Humphry) See STROW (J) Survey of London.
- E (C) See BELLARMINO (R) Art of dying.  
 E (F) See STRATFORD (E) Disputation.  
 E (I) The right and iurisdiction of the Prelate.  
 8<sup>o</sup> [*J. Heigham, Douai*] 1617  
 E (O) A briefe replie to...N.D. (3 Pts) 4<sup>o</sup> *A. Hatfield* 1600  
 E (T) *Armiger.* See DISSERTATIO  
 E (V. M. C. F) See STRATFORD (E) Disputation.  
 EADMER ...Historiae novorum...Ioannes Seldenus.  
 F<sup>o</sup> *Guil. Stanesbeii, ex off. R. Meighen & T. Dew* 1623  
 EBURNE (Richard) A sermon...at Hengstridg.  
 4<sup>o</sup> *F. Kyngston* for *W. Welby* 1613  
 EDGEWORTH (Roger) [Sermons very fruitfull]  
 4<sup>o</sup> [*Col.*] *R. Calye* [1557]  
 EDMONDES (*Sir Clement*) See CAESAR (C. J) Observations.  
 EDMONDS (*Father*) *Jesuit, pseud.* See WATSON (W)  
 EDMUNDES See EDMONDES

- EDWARD IV See HABINGTON (W) Historie.  
EDWARD VI See INJUNCTIONS  
EGERTON (Stephen) A briefe method of catechizing.  
8<sup>o</sup> *F. Kyngston, for H. Fetherstone* 1621  
— A lecture... at the Blacke-friers. 8<sup>o</sup> *V. S[ims] for W. Burre* 1603  
— See VIREL (M) Learned... Treatise.  
EGERTON (Sir Thomas) The speech... touching the Post-nati.  
4<sup>o</sup> *For the Societie of Stationers* 1609  
EGLISEMMIUS (Georgius) See EGLISHAM  
EGLISHAM (George) The forerunner of revenge.  
4<sup>o</sup> *Franckfort* 1626  
— See BARCLAY (W) De Certamine.  
ELIZABETH of Hungary (Saint) See HAWKINS (H) History.  
ELIZABETH Queen of England Declaratio causarum, quibus  
adducta Angliae regina. 8<sup>o</sup> *C. Barkerus* 1585  
— A declaration... to give aide to the... lowe Countries.  
4<sup>o</sup> *C. Barker* 1585  
— Her maiesties most Princelie answer. 4<sup>o</sup> [*R. Barker*] 1601  
— See BROUGHTON (H) Letters to Elizabeth: RESPONSUM  
ELIZABETH Princess (Daughter of Charles I) See CAMBRIDGE  
UNIVERSITY Carmen.  
ELLESMERE (Sir Thomas EGERTON Baron) See EGERTON  
ELMER (John) [= J. AYLMER] See BROUGHTON (H) Letters to  
Elizabeth.  
ELTON (Edward) Gods holy mind (A plaine... exposition upon  
the Lords Prayer) (2 Pts)  
4<sup>o</sup> *A. M[atthews] and I. N[orton] for R. Mylbourne* 1625(-4)  
— See BRINSLEY (J) Third part.  
ELUTHENIUS (August) *pseud.* See FRANCK (S)  
ELY (Humphrey) Certaine briefe notes upon a briefe apologie  
(4 Pts) 8<sup>o</sup> *P. Sevestre, Paris* [1503]  
ELYOT (Sir Thomas) The castell of helth. 8<sup>o</sup> *T. Marshe* 1572  
EMANUEL King of Portugal. See GOES (D. à) Legacye.  
ENCHIRIDION See PRIMER  
ENCOMIUM invidiae... Caspare Dornavio edito.  
4<sup>o</sup> *Imp. Guil. Fitzeri, Francofurti* 1626  
ENGLANDS complaint to Iesus Christ. 4<sup>o</sup> 1640  
EOBANUS HESSUS See BIBLE, LAT. PSALTERIUM





- EUDAEMON-JOANNES (Andreas) See ABBOT (R) Antilogia:  
COLLINS (S) Increpatio.
- EUDES (Morton) Catholique traditions...by Th.A.I.C.  
4° W. Stansby, for H. Fetherstone 1610
- EURIPIDES [Jocasta (*Eng. trans.*)] See GASCOIGNE (G) Hun-  
dredth sundrie Flowres.
- EUSEBIUS PAMPHILI The auncient...histories...translated  
...by Meredith Hanmer. F° R. Field 1619
- EUSEBIUS PHILADELPHUS *pseud.* [? = Nicholas BARNAUD]  
Dialogi (2 Pts) 8° 'I. Iamaei, Edimburgi' 1574
- EUSTACHIUS À SANCTO PAULO Summa philosophiae.  
8° R. Danielis, Cantabrigiae 1640
- EVAGRIUS SCHOLASTICUS See EUSEBIUS PAMPHILI Auncient  
...histories.
- EXCELLENT An excellent...meditation, compiled in two  
Prayers. 8° M. Wodde, Roane 3 Jan. 1554
- EXECUTION of Iustice See BURGHLEY (W. CECIL Lord)
- EXPERIMENTALL discoverie of spanish practises See SCOTT (T)
- EXPLANATION of...right...of...Anthonie See ANTONIO King  
of Portugal.
- EXPOSITIO Hymnorum totius Anni Secundū usum Sarum (Ex-  
positio sequentiarū) (2 Pts) 4° M. Hillenium, Antverpie [? 1502]
- F (H) See PELEGROMIUS (S) Synonymorum.
- F (I) [= J. FOXE] See CRANMER (T) Reformatio.
- F (P) See FLETCHER (P) Purple island.
- F (R) See SALO (A. de) Admirable method.
- FAGE (John) Speculum Aegrotorum.  
4° [? E. Alde] for W. Lugger 1606
- FAMILY OF LOVE See DISCOVERY of the Family of Love:  
NICHOLAS (H) Terra pacis: ROGERS (J) Displaying.
- FARMER (Richard) [A sermon...at Pauls Crosse.  
4° G. Wood and partner Lee, for J. Bowler 1629]
- FARNABY (Thomas) 'H τῆς Ἀνθολογίας Ἀνθολογία.  
8° F. Kyngstonius 1629
- See JUVENAL: LUCANUS: MARTIALIS: SENECA
- FAVINE (Andrew) See FAVYN
- FAVOUR (John) Antiquitie triumphing over noveltie.  
4° R. Field 1619

- FAVYN (André) The theater of honour and knight-hood  
(2 Tom) F° W. Iaggard 1623
- FAWKNER (Antony) Εἰρηνογυνία.  
4° F. Kyngston for R. Allott 1630
- — 4° I. L[egate] for R. Allott 1634
- Nicodemus for christ. 4° F. Kyngston for R. Allott 1630
- FEATLEY (Daniel) Ancilla Pietatis (2 Pts)  
12° (G. M[iller] and R. B[adger]) for N. Bourne 1626(-5)
- An appendix to the fishers net.  
4° [H. Lownes] for R. Milbourne 1624
- Clavis mystica. F° R. Y[oung] for N. Bourne 1636
- Cygnea Cantio. 4° [M. Flesher] for R. Mylbourne 1629
- The grand sacrilege of the church of rome (The summe and substance)  
4° F. Kyngston for R. Milbourne 1630
- [—] Parallelismus. 4° Imp. R. Mylbourne 1626
- [—] Pelagius redivivus. 4° For R. Mylbourne 1626
- The romish fisher caught. 4° H. L[ownes] for R. Milbourne 1624
- [—] A Second parallel (2 Pts) 4° [J. Bill] for R. Milbourne 1626
- Stricturae in lyndomastigem See LYNDE (Sir H) Case.
- FECKENHAM (John) A notable sermon... at the... exequies of  
... Jone. 8° R. Caly (Aug. 20) 1555
- FEGUERNEKINUS (Isaac L) Enchiridion. 8° Imp. G. Bishop 1588
- FELIPPE (Bartolome) The counseller... Englished by I.  
T(horius) 4° I. Wolfe 1589
- FELL (Samuel) Primitiae (2 Pts)  
4° I. Lichfield, & Gul. Turner, Oxoniae 1627
- FELLTHAM (Owen) Resolves (2 Pts)  
4° [G. Purslowe] for H. Seile 1628
- FENNER (Dudley) An answer unto... Iohn Nichols.  
4° I. Wolfe, for I. Harrison, and T. Manne 1583
- FENTON (Edward) So shorte a Catechisme. 8° J. Dawson 1622
- FENTON (Sir Geoffrey) See DISCOURSE of the warres: GUICCIARDINI (F) Historie.
- FENTON (Roger) A treatise of usurie.  
4° F. Kyngston, for W. Aspley 1611
- — 4° F. Kyngston, for W. Aspley 1612
- FERDINAND II Emperor of Germany The particular state Of the  
Government (2 Pts) 4° (Pt 1) E. G[riffin] for T. Nichols 1637  
(Pt 2) Anne Griffin 1637



- FERNE (*Sir John*) The blazon of gentrie (2 Pts)  
 4° *I. Windet, for T. Cooke* 1586
- FERRAND (Jacques) Ἑρωτομανία. 8° *L. Lichfield, Oxford* 1640
- FESTYVALL See Mirk (J)
- FEYNES (Henri de) *de Monfart* An exact...survey Of all the  
 East Indies. 4° *T. Dawson, for W. Arondell* 1615
- FIDELIS servi See CLERKE (B)
- FIELD (John) See OLEVIAN (C) Exposition.
- FIELD (Nathaniel) See FIELD (R) Of the church.
- FIELD (Richard) Of the church. F° *W. Turner, Oxford* 1628
- FIELD (Theophilus) A christians preparation.  
 8° *A. Mathewes, for T. Thorp* 1622
- FILIPPI (Marco Antonio) Confessio fidei.  
 4° *T. Cotes, imp. M. Sparke* 1631
- FINCH (*Sir Henry*) Law, or, a discourse.  
 8° *For the Societie of Stationers* 1627
- — 8° *Assignes of I. More* 1636
- Νομοτεχνία. F° *For the Societie of Stationers* 1613
- FINET (John) See LUCINGE (R. de) Beginning.
- FIRST The first part of protestants proofes.  
 4° [Col.] *Chez F. Gueffier, Paris* 1607
- FISCUS papalis... translated: By William Crashaw.  
 4° *B. Alsop* 1621
- FISHER (Ambrose) A defence of the liturgie.  
 4° *W. S[tansby] for R. Milbourne* 1630
- FISHER (Jasper) The priest's Duty. 8° *T. H[arper] '1536'* [1636]
- FISHER (John) *Bp. of Rochester* A Sermon...concerning...  
 Luther. 8° *R. Caly Nov.* 1554
- A spirituall consolation...to hys sister (A Sermon) (2 Pts)  
 8° [?] *T. Este* ?1535]
- This treatyse concernynge...penytencyall psalmes.  
 8° [Col.] *T. Marshe* 1555
- FISHER (John) *Jesuit.* See LAUD (W) Relation: Replie:  
 ROGERS (H) Answer: WHITE (F) Replie.
- FISTON (William) The estate of the Germaine Empire.  
 4° [E. Allde] *for R. Blower* 1595
- FITCH (William) See CANFIELD (B) Rule.
- FITZ-GEFFREY (Charles) Compassion towards captives.  
 4° *L. Lichfield, for E. Forrest, Oxford* 1637

- Deaths sermon Unto the Living.  
4° *W. Stansby for I. Parker* 1620
- Elisha his lamentation.  
4° *W. Stansby for I. Parker* 1622
- FITZHERBERT (*Sir Anthony*) Loffice & auctorithy de Iustices  
de Peace...corrigee per Richard Crompton. 4° *R. Tottell* 1593
- FITZHERBERT (Thomas) The first part of...policy, and  
religion. 4° *L. Kellam, Doway* 1606
- The second part of...policy, and religion.  
4° [*? J. Heigham, Douai*] 1610
- See COLLINS (S) Epphata: WIDDRINGTON (R) Cleare...  
confutation: Last reioynder.
- FLEETWOOD (William) Annalium...Elenchus.  
12° *I. Yetsweirt* 1597
- FLEMING (Abraham) See HOLINSHED (R) First.
- FLETCHER (Giles) *The elder* De literis antiquae britanniae  
(2 Pts) 8° *Ex Acad. typog., Cantabrigiae* 1633
- FLETCHER (I) The differ[ences]...of urine. 8° *I. Legatt* 1623
- FLETCHER (John) Monsieur Thomas.  
4° *T. Harper, for I. Waterson* 1639
- FLETCHER (Phineas) Locustae (2 Pts)  
4° *T. & I. Bucke (Cambridge)* 1627
- The purple island (3 Pts)  
4° *University Printers, Cambridge* 1633
- Sylva See FLETCHER (G) De literis.
- See FLETCHER (G) De literis.
- FLORIO (Giovanni) Florios second frutes (2 Pts)  
4° [*T. Orwin*] for *T. Woodcock* 1591
- Queen Anna's new world (2 Pts)  
F° (Pt 1) *M. Bradwood, for E. Blount and W. Barret* 1611  
(Pt 2) *W. Stansby for E. Blunt and W. Barret* 1611
- See MONTAIGNE (M. de) Essayes.
- FLOYD (John) An apology of the holy sea.  
8° *N. Courant, Rouen* 1630
- A survey of the apostasy of Marcus Antonius de Dominis...  
Translated...by A. M. 4° [*St Omer*] 1617
- FLUDD (Robert) ...Answer unto M. Foster (2 Pts)  
4° *For N. Butter* 1631
- FOLKINGHAM (William) Feudigraphia.  
4° [*W. Stansby*] for *R. Moore* 1610

- FONSECA (Christoval de) Devout contemplations...Englished  
by I. M[abbe] F<sup>o</sup> *A. Islip* 1629
- FONTAINES (*Sieur de*) See CHEVALLIER (G. de) Ghosts.
- FOORD (John) ... synopsis politica. 8<sup>o</sup> *H. Binneman* 1582
- FOORTH (John) See FOORD
- FORBES (John) of *Alford* A letter...unto...the companie of  
Merchants. 12<sup>o</sup> *For T. and I. Man* 1617
- A treatise tending to cleare...iustification.  
4<sup>o</sup> *R. Schilders, Middelburgh* 1616
- FORBES (John) of *Corse* Irenicum.  
4<sup>o</sup> *E. Rabanus, Aberdoniae* 1629
- Secunda pars libri octavi theologiae moralis.  
4<sup>o</sup> *E. Rabanus, Aberdoniae* 1632
- See BARON (R) Disputatio: JOYEUSE (H. de) Life.
- FORBES (Patrick) An exquisite commentarie upon the revelation  
of Saint Iohn. 4<sup>o</sup> *W. Hall, for F. Burton* 1613
- FORDE (William) A sermon...at Constantinople.  
4<sup>o</sup> *E. Griffin for F. Constable* 1616
- FORM and Manner of making Bishops See ORDINATION SERVICE
- \*FORM OF PRAYER
- A short fourme of thankesgevyng...for ceassying...the  
plague. 4<sup>o</sup> [Col.] *R. Iugge and J. Cawood* [Jan.22,1563]
- A Fourme to be used...twyse a weke (An Homly) (2 Pts)  
4<sup>o</sup> *R. Iugge and I. Cawood* 30 July,1563
- 4<sup>o</sup> *R. Iugge and J. Cawood* 30 July,1563
- A Fourme to be used...every Sunday, Wednesday, and  
Fryday. 4<sup>o</sup> [Col.] *R. Iugge and I. Cawood* [1565]
- A fourme of common prayer...necessarie for the present  
tyme and state. 4<sup>o</sup> [Col.] *R. Iugge* 27 Oct.1572
- A fourme of prayer...the 17 of November (Accession of  
Elizabeth) 4<sup>o</sup> *C. Barker* [c.1580]
- The forme of Prayers...in the Eng. Church at Geneva (The  
catechisme...by...Iohn Calvin) (2 Pts)  
16<sup>o</sup> 1584
- A fourme of Prayer, necessary for the present time and  
state. 4<sup>o</sup> *Deputies of C. Barker* 1588
- A forme of prayer...used in the English Armie in France.  
4<sup>o</sup> *Deputies of C. Barker* 1589



FORM OF PRAYER (*continued*)

- A fourme of Prayer, necessarie for the present time and state. 4° *Deputies of C. Barker* 1590
- A fourme of Prayer... the fift of August (Gowry Conspiracy) 4° *R. Barker* 1603
- A short forme of Thankesgiving to God, for staying... the Plague. 4° *R. Barker* 1604
- A forme of Praier... in this time of Drought. 4° *R. Barker* 1611
- A forme of Common Prayer, Together with An Order of Fasting. 4° *B. Norton and I. Bill* 1625
- A short Forme of Thankesgiving to God For staying... the Plague. 4° *B. Norton and I. Bill* 1625
- A forme of Prayer... the 27. of March (Accession of Charles I) 4° *B. Norton and I. Bill* 1626
- A forme of prayer... to bee used in these dangerous times, of Warre and Pestilence. 4° *B. Norton and I. Bill* 1626
- 4° *B. Norton and I. Bill* 1628
- A forme of Common Prayer, Together with An order of Fasting. 4° *R. Barker, and Assignes of I. Bill* 1636
- A form of prayer... the 27. of March (Accession of Charles I) 4° *R. Barker and the Assignes of J. Bill* 1638
- 4° *R. Barker and Assigns of I. Bill* 1640
- A forme of Common Prayer... The eighth of July... for the averting of the Plague. 4° *R. Barker, and the Assignes of I. Bill* 1640
- A forme of Common Prayer... the 17th of November, and the 8th of December... For the removing of the Plague. 4° *R. Barker, and the Assignes of I. Bill* 1640
- FORSET (Edward) A comparative discourse of the bodies. 4° [*A. Hatfield*] for *I. Bill* 1606
- FORTESCUE (*Sir John*) De Laudibus Legum Angliae (3 Pts) 8° *For the Companie of Stationers* 1616
- FOSTER (Samuel) The art of dialling. 4° *I. Dawson for F. Eglesfield* 1638
- FOSTER (William) Hoplocrismaspongius. 4° *T. Cotes, for I. Grove* 1631
- See FLUDD (R) Answer.
- FOTHERBY (Martin) Atheomastix. F° *N. Okes* 1622
- Foure sermons (*Pt 1 only*) 4° *H. Ballard, for C. K[night] and W. C[otton]* 1608

- [FOX (Edward)] De vera differentia regiae potestatis & Ecclesiasticae. 8° [Col.] *T. Bertheleti* 1538
- FOX (John) Actes and monuments (2 vols) F° *For the Company of Stationers* 1610
- De Christo gratis iustificante (...concio...Guliel. Fulsii) 8° *T. Purfutius imp. G. Byshop* 1583
- De oliva evangelica concio. 8° *C. Barkeri* 1578
- Eicasmī seu meditationes, in sacram apocalypsin. F° *Imp. G. Byshop* 1587
- [—] The pope confuted...Translated...by Iames Bell. 4° *T. Dawson, for R. Sergier* 1580
- A sermon of Christ crucified. 8° *I. Day* 1577
- A Sermon...at the Christening of a certaine Iew...Translated...by Iames Bell. 8° *C. Barker* 1578
- See BIBLE, ANGLO-SAXON (Gospels): CRANMER (T) Reformatio: TINDALE (W) Whole workes.
- FRANC Le franc Discours. 8° [? *W. Jaggard*] 1602
- FRANCE See HISTORICAL: NARRATION: PROTESTATIO: RESPONSUM
- FRANCK (Sebastian) The forbidden fruit. 8° [London] 1640
- FRANCKLIN (Richard) Ὁρθορομία. 8° *T. Harper, pro Gul. Sheres* 1630
- FRARINUS (Petrus) An oration Against the Unlawfull Insurrections. 8° *I. Fouleri, Antverpiaē* 1566
- FRÉGEVILLE (Jean de) The reformed politicke. 4° *R. Field* 1589
- FRENCH The French herald summoning all true Christian Princes. 4° *E. Alde for M. Lownes* 1611
- FRITH (John) (Works) See TINDALE (W) Whole workes.
- A boke...answerynge...M. Mores letter. 8° [R. Juggle] [31] June, 1546
- A pistle to the Christen reader. 8° [Col.] *H. Luft, Malborow* 12 July, 1529
- FROISSART (Jean) [Chronicle]...the firste volum...Translated...by John Bouchier. F° [Col.] *W. Myddylton* [?1548]
- ...the third and fourthe boke...translated...by Johan Bouchier. F° [Col.] *R. Pinson Aug.* [31] 1525
- An Epitome...by Iohn Sleydane, and translated...By P. Golding. 4° *T. Purfoot, for P. Golding* 1608
- FRYTH See FRITH

- FULBECKE (William) The pandectes of the law of Nations.  
4° T. Wight 1602
- A parallele... of the Civil Law (2 Pts)  
4° (Pt 1) For the Company of Stationers 1618  
(Pt 2) T. Wight 1602
- FULCO (Gulielmus) See FULKE
- FULKE (William) ...ad Epistolam Stanislai Hosii... Responsio.  
8° H. Middletonum, pro G. Bishop 1578
- ...Ad Thomae Stapletoni... Responsio.  
8° T. Dawson Imp. G. Bishop 1579
- A briefe Confutation, of a Popish Discourse.  
4° T. Dawson for G. Byshop 1581
- A comfortable Sermon of Fayth. 8° J. Charlwood 1578
- D. Heskins, D. Sanders, and M. Rastel... overthrowne.  
8° H. Middleton for G. Bishop 1579
- A defense of the... Translations of the holie Scriptures (A briefe  
confutation) (2 Pts) 8° H. Bynneman, for G. Bishop 1583
- [—] A godly and learned Sermon.  
8° H. Middleton for T. Man [?1580]
- Μετρομαχία.  
4° T. Vautrollerius 1578
- A reioynder to Bristows Replie.  
8° H. Middleton for G. Bishop 1581
- A retentive, to stay good christians... also a discoverie.  
8° T. Vautroullier for G. Bishop 1580
- A sermon... at S. Alpheges Church. 8° For L. Harryson 1577
- T. Stapleton and Martiall... confuted.  
8° H. Middleton for G. Bishop 1580
- See BIBLE, ENG. N.T. (Rhemes): FOXE (J) De Christo.
- FULL and plaine declaration See TRAVERS (W)
- confutation of the covenant See LESLIE (H)
- FULLER (Thomas) The historie of the holy warre.  
F° R. Daniel, for T. Buck, Cambridge 1640
- FULLER (William) The mourning of Mount Libanon.  
4° T. Harper for R. Bostocke 1628
- FULSIUS (Gulielmus) See FULKE

G (I) See GREENE (J) Refutation.

— [= J. GREGORY] See RIDLEY (Sir T) View.



- G (R) See BRUNO (V) Abridgment.
- G (T) See GOAD (T) Dolefull Even-Song.
- [= Tho. GOODWIN] See SIBBS (R) Excellencie.
- GAETANI (Enrico) Instructions for young Gentlemen.  
12° *J. Lichfield for T. Huggins, Oxford* 1633
- GAG A gagge for the pope [? by — JONSON]  
4° *I. D[awson] for E. Blackmore* 1624
- GAGLIARDI (Achilles) An abridgment of christian perfection...  
translated... by... M. P. 12° [? Brussels] 1626
- GALEN (Claudius) ...Τῶν σωζομένων τινα... T. Goulstono...  
recensita. 4° *R. Badger Sump. P. Stephani, & C. Meredith* 1640
- See JONES (J) Briefe... Discourse (Pt 2)
- GAME AT CHAESS See MIDDLETON (T)
- GARCIA (*Don*) *pseud.* The sonne of the rogue... into French by  
S. D... Englished by W. M. 12° *I. D[awson]* 1638
- GARDINER (Richard) Concio ad clerum... Oxon. Feb. 14.  
4° *I. Lichfield Imp. Guil. Davis, & E. Forrest, Oxoniae* 1631
- A sermon... at St Maries in Oxford.  
4° *I. Lichfield and I. Short for W. Davis, Oxford* 1622
- GARDINER (Samuel) A dialogue... betweene Irenaeus and  
Antimachus. 4° *R. Braddock, for T. Bushell* 1605
- The foundation of the Faythfull. 8° *W. W[hite] for T. Manne* 1611
- The scourge of Sacriledge. 8° *W. W[hite] for T. Man* 1611
- The way to heaven. 8° *W. W[hite] for T. Man* 1611
- GARDINER (Stephen) De vera obedientia.  
8° *Rome before the castle of S. Angel' [H. Singleton]* 1553
- A declaration of suche true articles.  
8° [Col.] *J. Herforde, at the costes... of R. Toye* 1546
- A detection of the Devils Sophistrie.  
8° [Col.] *J. Herforde, at the costes... of R. Toye* 1546
- See PONET (J) Apologie.
- GARNETT (Henry) A true and perfect relation of the... Traitors.  
4° *R. Barker* 1606
- See ABBOT (R) Antilogia.
- GARNIER (Robert) [Antonius] See MORNAY (P. de) Discourse.
- GARTHWAIT (Henry) Μοιρολόγιον.  
4° *T. Buck and R. Daniel, Cambridge* 1634
- GASCOIGNE (George) A Hundreth sundrie Flowres (2 Pts)  
4° (*H. Bynneman*) for R. Smith [c.1572]

- GATAKER (Thomas) An Anniversarie memoriall.  
     4° *J. Haviland for P. Stephens and C. Meredith* 1626  
 — ...Antithesis, Partim Guilielmi Amesii. 4° *I. Haviland* 1638  
 — Certaine sermons (2 Pts)  
     F° *J. Haviland for P. Stephens and C. Meredith* 1637  
     With 17 title-pages—mostly by *Anne Griffin*, 1637  
 — A discussion of the popish doctrine of Transubstantiation.  
     4° *I. L[egate] for W. Sheffard* 1624  
 — A iust defence...concerning...lots.  
     4° *I. Haviland for R. Bird* 1623  
 — Of the nature and use of lots. 4° *I. Haviland* 1627  
 — Saint Stevens last will. F° *E. P[urslowe] for N. Bourne* 1638  
 — See BRADSHAW (W) Plaine...exposition.  
 GAULE (John) Practique theories (2 Pts) 12° *For I. Bowler* (1628)  
 GEE (John) The Foot out of the Snare.  
     [Ed. 1] 4° *H. L[ownes] for R. Milbourne* 1624  
     Ed. 4 4° *H. L[ownes] for R. Milbourne* 1624  
 — Hold fast.  
     4° *A. M[atthews] and I. N[orton] for R. Mylbourne* 1624  
 — New shreds of the old snare. 4° *[J. Dawson] for R. Mylbourne* 1624  
 GELLIBRAND (Henry) See JAMES (T) *Captain Strange...*  
     voyage.  
 GEMMA FABRI See SMYTH (W) *Ad lectorem.*  
 GENERALL demands Concerning the late Covenant.  
     4° *R. Young* 1638  
 GENTILI (Alberico) ...Lectionum & Epistolarum...Liber I  
     (-II) 8° *I. Wolfius* 1583  
 — ...Regales Disputationes tres. 4° *T. Vautrollerium* 1605  
 GEORGE (David) ...his Lyfe and damnable Heresi.  
     4° *C. Meuse, Basel Jan.* 1560  
 GEORGE (Saint) of Cappadocia. See HEYLYN (P) *Historie.*  
 GERARD (John) The herball.  
     F° *A. Islip I. Norton and R. Whitakers* 1636  
 GERHARD (Johann) The summe of christian Doctrine...trans-  
     lated by Ralph Winterton. 24° *R. Daniel, Cambridge* 1640  
 GESNER (Conrad) See MOFFET (T) *Insectorum: TOPSELL (E)*  
     *Historie.*  
 [GEVEREN (Sheltro à)] Of the ende of this world (Trans.  
     Thomas Rogers)  
     4° (*T. Gardyner and T. Dawson*) for *A. Maunsell* 1577

- GIBBENS (Nicholas) Questions and disputations (*Tome 1*,  
*Pt 1*) 4° *F. Kyngston* 1601  
 — — 4° *F. Kyngston* 1602  
 GIBBON (Charles) The Remedie of Reason. 4° *T. Orwin* 1589  
 GIBUTIUS (Tusanus) Examen Theologicum.  
 4° *T. East, imp. T. Man, & E. Aggas* 1578  
 GIFFORD (George) Fifteene sermons.  
 8° *B. Alsop, by the assignes of I. M. and G. N.* 1620  
 — A Plaine Declaration that our Brownists be full Donatists.  
 4° [*? T. Orwin*] for *T. Cooke* 1590  
 — A short Reply unto... Henry Barrow and I. Greenwood.  
 4° *T. Orwin, for T. Cooke* 1591  
 — A short treatise against the Donatists.  
 4° (*I. Windet*) for *T. Cooke* 1590  
 GIL (Alexander) See GILL  
 GILBERT (*Sir Humphry*) [A true reporte, Of the late discoveries.  
 4° *I. C[harkwood]* for *I. Hinde* 1583]  
 GILBY (Antony) A commentarie upon... Mycha.  
 8° [*J. Day*] 1551  
 GILDAS ... de excidio... Britanniae. 8° *I. Daius* 1568  
 GILL (Alexander) *The elder* Logonomia anglica. 4° *I. Beale* 1621  
 GILL (Alexander) *The younger* Πάρεργα.  
 12° *A. Matth[ews] sump. R. Milbourne* 1632  
 GILPIN (Bernard) See CARLETON (G) Vita.  
 GILPIN (George) See MARNIX (P. van) Bee hive.  
 GIOVIO (Paolo) [The Worthy tract... called Imprese.  
 8° *For S. Waterson* 1585]  
 GIRALDUS *Cambrensis*. See HOLINSHED (R) First.  
 GLOVER (*Lady Anne*) See FORDE (W) Sermon.  
 G[OAD] (T[homas]) The dolefull Even-Song.  
 4° *I. Haviland, for W. Barret, and R. Whitaker* 1623  
 — — (*another ed.*) 4° *I. Haviland, for W. Barret, and R. Whitaker* 1623  
 GOD Gods love to mankind See HOARD (S)  
 GODLY and learned Sermon See FULKE (W)  
 — and necessarye admonition of the Decrees See TRENT Council  
*of.*  
 — A godly dyalogue... betwene Pyers plowman, and a popysh  
 preest. 8° [*? 'Hans Hütprík'* 15-]



- A Godlie exhortation to all suche as professe the Gospell.  
8° *J. Day, and W. Seres* 1 Jan. 1549
- GODWIN (Francis) *Annales of England... Englished... by Morgan Godwyn.*  
F° *A. Islip, and W. Stansby* 1630
- A catalogue of the Bishops of England.  
4° [*? B. Norton or E. Griffin*] for *T. Adams* 1615
- *De praesulibus Angliae Commentarius* (2 Pts)  
4° *Ex Off. Nortoniana, Apud I. Billium* 1616
- [—] *Rerum anglicarum... annales.*  
4° *I. Billium* 1628
- GODWIN (Morgan) See GODWIN (F) *Annales.*
- GODWIN (Thomas) *Moses and Aaron.*  
4° *I. Haviland* 1626
- — —  
4° *I. Haviland* 1628
- *Romanae historiae anthologia.*  
4° [*J. Lichfield*] for *H. Cripps, Oxford* 1628
- GOES (Damianus à) *The legacye or embassate of... prester Johā, unto Emanuell kynge of Portyngale, in... M.v.C.xiii.*  
(Trans. John More) 8° [*Col.*] *W. Rastell* 1533
- GOFFE (Thomas) *Deliverance from the grave.*  
4° [*S. Stafford*] for *R. Mab* 1627
- GOLBURNE (John) See VALERA (C. de) *Two treatises: VIGOR (S) Acts.*
- GOLDEN LEGEND See VORAGINE (J. de)
- GOLDING (Arthur) See CALVIN (J) *Sermons: HEMMINGSEN (N) Postill: WILLIAM Prince of Orange Iustification.*
- GOLDING (Per.) See FROISSART (J) *Epitome.*
- GOLIUS (Theophilus) See ARISTOTLE *Epitome.*
- GOMERSALL (Robert) *The tragedie of Lodovick Sforza.*  
8° *London* 1628
- [GOODMAN (Godfrey) *The fall of man.*  
4° *F. Kyngston for J. Man* 1616]
- GOODWIN (Thomas) See PRESTON (J) *Golden scepter: SIBBS (R) Excellencie: Fountain: Two sermons.*
- GORDON (John) *Antitortobellarminus.*  
4° *London* 1610
- *Orthodoxo-Iacobus: et papapostaticus.*  
4° *F. Kyngston* 1611
- — —  
4° *F. Kyngston '1161' [1611]*
- GORDON-HUNTLEY (James) *A summary of controversies... translated... by I. L.*  
8° [*? Douai*] 1618
- GORGE (David) See GEORGE
- GOSPELS of the fower Evangelistes See BIBLE, ANGLO-SAXON

- GOSPELS & EPISTLES *See* EPISTLES & GOSPELS
- GOSSON (Stephen) *The Schoole of Abuse.*  
8° [T. Dawson] *for* T. Woodcocke 1579
- GOTTESCHALCUS *See* USSHER (J) Gotteschalci.
- GOUGE (William) *The dignitie of chivalrie.*  
8° G. M[iller] *for* R. Mab 1626
- *An exposition of the Song of Solomon...published by William Gouge.*  
4° I. Beale 1615
- *A Guide to goe to God.*  
4° G. M[iller] *and* R. B[adger] *for* E. Brewster 1626
- Πανοπλία τοῦ Θεοῦ. 4° I. Beale 1616
- GOULSTON (Theodore) *See* ARISTOTLE *De poetica: Rhetoric:*  
GALEN (C) Τῶν σωζομένων τινα.
- GOWER (E) *See* ARTICLES, VISITATION Northumberland Arch-  
deaconry.
- GOWER (John) *See* OVID *Festivalls.*
- GOWRIE *Earl of. See* RUTHVEN
- GR: *Vicar of* [i.e. of Grantham] *See* HEYLYN (P) Coale.
- GRAHAME (Simion) *The anatomie of humors.*  
4° T. Finlason, *Edinburgh* 1609
- GRAMMAR ENGLISH *See* BUTLER (C) *English grammar.*
- ITALIAN *See* LENTULUS (S): THOMAS (W) *Principal rules:*  
TORRIANO (G) *Italian tutor.*
- SPANISH-ENGLISH *See* LUNA (J. de) *Arte breve: OUDIN (C):*  
PERCIVALE (R) *Dictionary: SANFORD (J) Spanish grammar.*
- GRANGER (Thomas) *The tree of good and evill.*  
8° N. O[kes] *for* S. Man 1616
- GRANT (Edward) *See* CRESPIN (J) *Lexicon.*
- GRANTHAM (Henry) *See* LENTULUS (S) *La grammatica.*
- GRANTHAM *Vicar of. See* HEYLYN (P) Coale.
- GRAPHEUS (Rodulphus) *Praedictio Astrologica...for...1598*  
...Translated...by W. P. 4° I. Wolfe 1598
- GRATULATIO...Principis reditu ex Hispaniis *See* CAMBRIDGE  
UNIVERSITY
- GREAT and famous battel of Lutzen *See* LUTZEN
- GREEN (Thomas) *See* PRESTON (T) *and* GREEN (T)
- G[REENE] (J[ohn]) *A refutation of the Apology for Actors.*  
4° W. White 1615

- GREENHAM (Richard) The workes...revised...By H(enry)  
H(olland) F<sup>o</sup> *F. Kyngston, for C. Burbie* 1605
- GREENWEY (Richard) See GRENEWAY
- GREENWOOD (John) See GIFFORD (G) Short Reply.
- GREGORIUS I ...de Cura Pastoralis...Editus à J. Stephano.  
8<sup>o</sup> *T. Harperum, imp. P. Stephens, & C. Meredith* 1629
- GREGORIUS XV The popes Letter To the prince.  
4<sup>o</sup> *For N. Butler* 1623
- GREGORIUS Nazianzenus ... In Iulianum invectivae duae.  
Cum Scholiis...Henrici Savilii, Edidit R. Montagu (2 Pts)  
4<sup>o</sup> *I. Norton, Ettonae* 1610
- GREGORY (John) See RIDLEY (Sir T) View.
- GRENEWAY (Richard) See TACITUS Annales.
- GRENFELD (Nathaniel) The great day.  
8<sup>o</sup> *W. Stansby for I. Harrison* 1615
- GREY (Arthur Lord) [Funeral] See SPARKE (T) Sermon.
- GRIFFITH (Matthew) Bethel: or, a forme for families.  
4<sup>o</sup> *R. Badger, for R. Allott (and H. Taunton)* 1633(-4)
- GRIMSTONE (Edward) See ACOSTA (J): AVITY (P. d') Estates:  
COËFFETEAU (N) Table: GUILLEMARD (J): MATTHIEU (P)  
Heroyk life: MAYERNE TURQUET (L. de): SERRES (J. de)
- GRISONS The proceedings of the grisons, in...1618.  
4<sup>o</sup> [*G. Purslowe*] [1619]
- GROSSE (Alexander) Deaths deliverance (2 Pts)  
8<sup>o</sup> *T. Paine, for F. Eaglesfield* 1640
- GROTIUS (Hugo) Defensio fidei catholicae (2 Pts)  
12<sup>o</sup> *Guil. Turner, Imp. Guil. Webb, Oxoniae* 1636  
— ...Poemata. 8<sup>o</sup> *R. Hodgkinsonum* 1639
- GRYMESTON (Elizabeth) Miscellanea. Prayers. Meditations.  
Memoratives. 8<sup>o</sup> *E. Griffin for W. Aspley* [?16-]
- GUALTHERUS (Rodolphus) De syllabarum et carminum ratione.  
8<sup>o</sup> *Guil. Williamsonus* 1573
- [GUARNA (Andreas)] Bellum Grammaticale.  
8<sup>o</sup> *B. A[lsop] & T. Fawcet, Imp. I. Spenceri* 1635
- GUEVARA (Antonio de) [The Mount of Calvarie (Pt 1 only)  
4<sup>o</sup> *A. Islip for E. White* 1595]
- GUICCIARDINI (Francesco) Aphorismes civil and militarie  
(A briefe Inference) (Trans. Sir Robert Dallington) (2 Pts)  
F<sup>o</sup> [*R. Field*] for E. Blount 1613



- — F<sup>o</sup> (Pt 1) *M. Flesher for R. Allot* 1629  
 (Pt 2) *I. Haviland, for R. Allot* 1629
- The historie of . . . Italie . . . into English by Geffray Fenton.  
 F<sup>o</sup> *R. Field* 1599  
 F<sup>o</sup> *R. Field* 1618
- —
- GUILD (William) *Moses Unvaild* (2 Pts)  
 8<sup>o</sup> *G. P[urslowe] for I. Budge* 1620
- Popish glorying in antiquitie. 8<sup>o</sup> *E. Raban, Aberdene* 1626
- GUILLEMARD (I) *A Combat betwixt Man and Death . . . trans-*  
*lated . . . by Edw. Grimeston.* 12<sup>o</sup> *N. Okes* 1621
- GUILLEMEAU (Jacques) *See BANISTER (R)*
- GUILLIM (John) *A display of heraldrie.*  
 F<sup>o</sup> *R. Badger for R. Mab* 1632
- GUISE *House of. See ADVERTISEMENT*
- GUNPOWDER PLOT *See IN HOMINES NEFARIOS*
- GUNTER (Edmund) *The description and use of the sector*  
 (4 Pts) 4<sup>o</sup> *W. Iones, for I. Bowler* 1636
- GURNAY (Edmund) *Corpus Christi.* 12<sup>o</sup> *C. Legge, Cambridge* 1619
- GWINNE (Matthew) *Nero tragaedia nova.* 4<sup>o</sup> *Imp. E. Blounte* 1603
- *Vertumnus.* 4<sup>o</sup> *N. Okes. Imp. E. Blount* 1607
- GYFFARD (George) *See GIFFORD*
- GYLPEN (George) *See GILPIN*
- H (A) *See DAVIES (J) Poet Scourge.*
- H (C) [= C. HOLLYBAND] *See DESAINLIENS (C)*
- H (E) *De fide . . . contra P. Baronis.* 8<sup>o</sup> *E. Aldaeum* 1592
- H (F) *See GODWIN (F) Rerum anglicarum.*
- H (F) *Esquire. See VIRET (P) Epistle.*
- H (H) *Anglo-britannus. See HOLLAND (H) Herwologia.*
- H (I) *See HAYWARD (Sir J) Treatise: HULL (J) Unmasking:*  
*KNOTT (E) Christianity.*
- H (M) *See S (E) Historia.*
- H (P) *Gutta Podagrica.* 4<sup>o</sup> *T. Harper* 1633
- H (R), *D. [? = Roger HACKET] A sermon . . . of the crosse in*  
*baptisme.* 8<sup>o</sup> *F. K[ingston] for C. Burbie* 1606
- H (S) *See HARSNETT (S) Discovery.*
- H (T) [= Theophilus HIGGONS] *See HOBY (Sir E) Letter.*

- H (*Sir T*) [= *Sir T. HAWKINS*] See C (N) Saxon historie.
- HABINGTON (William) The historie of Edward the fourth.  
F<sup>o</sup> *T. Coles, for W. Cooke* 1640
- HACKET (Roger) A learned sermon... of Ceremonies.  
8<sup>o</sup> *F. Kyngston, for C. Burbie* 1605
- See H (R), D. Sermon.
- HAKEWILL (George) An answer to... Dr Carier (2 Pts)  
4<sup>o</sup> *I. Bill* 1616
- An apologie... of the power... of God (2 Pts)  
F<sup>o</sup> *W. Turner, Oxford* 1635
- King Davids Vow. 8<sup>o</sup> [*H. Lownes*] for *M. Lownes* 1622
- Scutum regium. 8<sup>o</sup> *Imp. I. Crosley* 1612
- The vanitie of the eie. 12<sup>o</sup> *I. Barnes, Oxford* 1608
- — 12<sup>o</sup> *For W. Turner, Oxford* 1633
- See DOWNE (J) Certaine treatises.
- HAKLUYT (Richard) The principal navigations (3 vols)  
F<sup>o</sup> *G. Bishop, R. Newberie and R. Barker* 1598(-1600)
- HALL (Joseph) Ἀποσχεδιάσματα.  
12<sup>o</sup> [*M. Flesher*] *Imp. N. Butter* 1635
- Characters Of vertues And vices.  
8<sup>o</sup> *M. Bradwood for E. Edgar and S. Macham* 1608
- Columba Noae. 4<sup>o</sup> *Guil. Stansby imp. Guil. Barret* 1624
- Episcopacie by Divine Right. 4<sup>o</sup> *R. B[adger] For N. Butter* 1640
- Henochismus. 12<sup>o</sup> [*M. Flesher*] *Imp. N. Butter* 1635
- [—] An humble remonstrance to... Parliament.  
4<sup>o</sup> [*M. Flesher*] for *N. Butter* 1640
- One of the sermons Preach't... to Parliament.  
8<sup>o</sup> *M. Flesher for N. Butter* 1629
- Polemices Sacrae Pars Prior. 8<sup>o</sup> *A. H[atfield] imp. S. Macham* 1611
- [Fragment containing Psalms i-ix in verse]  
12<sup>o</sup> [?] 1617
- See DURIE (J) De Pace.
- HAMILTON (James) *First Duke of Hamilton* 'It will, no doubt,  
seeme strange' See GENERALL
- HAND-MAID to private Devotion See FEATLEY (D) *Ancilla  
Pietatis.*
- HANMER (Meredith) The great bragge... of M. Champion.  
4<sup>o</sup> *T. Marsh* 1581

- See EUSEBIUS PAMPHILI Auncient...histories: PARSONS (R)  
Defence.
- [HARINGTON (*Sir John*)] [The metamorphosis of Ajax.  
8° ? *For T. Gubbin* 1596]
- See ARIOSTO (L) Orlando furioso.
- HARMAR (John) See CHRYSOSTOM (J) Ecloge.
- HARPSFIELD (John) Concio quaedam admodum elegans.  
8° [Col.] *I. Carwodi* Dec.1553
- See BONNER (E) Profitable...doctryne.
- HARRIS (Robert) Gods goodnes and mercie.  
4° *H. L[ownes] for I. Bartlet* 1626
- Hezekiah's recovery. 4° *R. Y[oung] for I. Bartlet* 1626
- [Peters Enlargement] 4° [c.1630]
- Two sermons...in Alldermanbury Church.  
4° *T. B. for I. Bartlet* 1630
- The way to true happinesse (A treatise) (A remedie)  
F° *R. Y(oung) for J. Bartlet* 1635(-4)
- HARRISON (Thomas) See DALECHAMP (C) Christian hospitalitie.
- HARRISON (William) *Topographer*. See HOLINSHED (R) First.
- HARRISON (William) *Preacher in Lancashire* The difference Of  
Hearers. 8° *For W. Bladon (T. Creede for A. Iohnson)* 1614
- HARRY (George Owen) The genealogy of...James.  
4° *S. Stafford, for T. Salisbury* 1604
- H[ARSNETT] (S[amuel]) A discovery of...Iohn Darrel.  
4° *I. Wolfe* 1599
- See DARRELL (John) Detection.
- HART (I) The burning-bush, not consumed.  
8° *G. M[iller] for W. Sheffard* 1627
- See WELSTHED (—) Cure.
- HART (John) *Jesuit*. See RAINOLDS (J) Summa: Summe.
- HART (W) See CROY (F. de) Three Conformities.
- HARTLIB (Samuel) See COMENIUS (J. A) Pansophiae.
- HARTWELL (Abraham) Regina literata. 8° *Gul. Seres* 1565
- See BROSSIER (M) True discourse: MINADOI (G. T) History.
- HARTWELL (Robert) See BLUNDEVILLE (T) His exercises.
- HARVEY (Gabriel) ...Ciceronianus. 4° *H. Binneman (Jun.)* 1577
- HARVEY (John) A discursive probleme concerning Prophetes.  
4° *I. Iackson, for R. Watkins* 1588



- |   |   |  |                         |
|---|---|--|-------------------------|
| HASTINGS (Sir Francis)                            | See PARSONS (R)                           | Temperate ward-word.                             |                         |
| HAUSTED (Peter)                                   | The rivall friends.                       |  |                         |
|   | 4°  | <i>A. Matthewes for H. Robinson</i>              | 1632                    |
| — Senile odium.                                   | 8°  | <i>Ex Acad. typog., Cantabrigiae</i>             | 1633                    |
| — Ten sermons... with A Sermon... at Huntingdon.  | 4°  | <i>[M. Flesher] for J. Clark</i>                 | 1636                    |
| [HAWKESWORTH (Walter)]                            | Labyrinthus.                              |  |                         |
|   | 12°                                       | <i>Excudebat H. R.</i>                           | 1636                    |
| HAWKINS (Henry)                                   | The history of S. Elizabeth... By H. A.   |  |                         |
|   | 12°                                       | <i>[? Douai]</i>                                 | 1632                    |
| HAWKINS (Sir Richard)                             | The observations of... the South Sea      |  |                         |
| ... 1593.   | F°  | <i>I. D[awson] for I. Iaggard</i>                | 1622                    |
| HAWKINS (Sir Thomas)                              | See MATTHIEU (P)                          | Unhappy Prosperity.                              |                         |
| HAWKINS (William)                                 | Eclogae Tres. Virgilianae.                |  |                         |
|   | 4°  | <i>W. S[tansby] imp. R. Milbourn</i>             | 1631                    |
| HAY (Peter)                                       | A vision of balaams asse.                 | 4°   | <i>For I. Bill</i> 1616 |
| HAYDOCKE (Richard)                                | See LOMAZZO (G. P)                        | Tracte.  |                         |
| HAYES (William)                                   | The paragon of Persia.                    |  |                         |
|   | 8°  | <i>I. Lichfield, and I. Short, Oxford</i>        | 1624                    |
| HAYNE (Thomas)                                    | The general view of the Holy Scriptures.  |  |                         |
|   | F°  | <i>I. B[eale] and S. B. for H. Ockould</i>       | 1640                    |
| HAYWARD (Sir John)                                | The first part of the life... of King     |  |                         |
| Henrie the IIII                                   | 4°  | <i>I. Wolfe</i>                                  | 1599                    |
| — The lives of the III. Normans.                  | 4°  | <i>R. B[arker]</i>                               | 1613                    |
| — Of supremacie in... religion.                   | 4°  | <i>I. Bill</i>                                   | 1624                    |
| — A treatise of union of... England and Scotland. | By I. H.                                  |  |                         |
|   | 4°  | <i>F. K[ingston] for C. B[urby]</i>              | 1604                    |
| HEALEY (John)                                     | See EPICETUS                              |  |                         |
| HEATH (Nicholas)                                  | See BIBLE, ENG. (CRANMER'S)               | 1541   |                         |
| HEIGHAM (John)                                    | See PUENTE (L. de la)                     | Meditations.                                     |                         |
| HEIGHAM (Thomas)                                  | See CHEVALLIER (G. de)                    | Ghosts.  |                         |
| HEINSIUS (Daniel)                                 | ... Sacrarum exercitationum ad novum      |  |                         |
| testamentum.                                      | 4°  | <i>R. Danielis, Cantabrigiae</i>                 | 1640                    |
| HEMINGE (Nicholas)                                | See HEMMINGSEN (N)                        |  |                         |
| HEMMINGSEN (Niel)                                 | [A Postill, or Exposition of the Gospels. |  |                         |
|   | 4°  | <i>H. Bynneman for L. Harrison and G. Byshop</i> | c. 1569]                |
| HENGHAM (Ralph de)                                | [Summae]                                  | See FORTESCUE (Sir J)                            | De                      |
|   | Laudibus.                                 |  |                         |

- HENRIETTA MARIA See OXFORD UNIVERSITY Musarum.
- HENRY I of England. See HAYWARD (Sir J) Lives.
- HENRY III of England. See COTTON (Sir R. B) Short view.
- HENRY IV of England. See HAYWARD (Sir J) First part.
- HENRY VII of England. See ALEYN (C) Historie: BACON (F) Historie.
- HENRY VIII of England ... Ad Carolum Caesarum Augustum...  
Epistola. 8° [Col.] *T. Bertheleti* 1538
- Gravissimae... Italiae, et Galliae Academiarū censurae.  
4° [Col.] *T. Bertheleti* Ap. 1530
- Illustris. ac potentis... quod Paulus episcopus Ro. Mātūę.  
8° [Col.] *T. Bertheleti* 1537
- Libello huic regio haec insunt.  
4° [Col.] *In aedibus Pynsonianis* 1521
- A protestation... that neyther his hyghenes, nor his prelates  
... is bounde to come... to... Mantua.  
8° [Col.] *T. Bertheleti* 1537
- See NECESSARY
- HENRY IV of France. See FRANC: FRENCH: MATTHIEU (P)  
Heroyk life: PELLETIER (P) Lamentable: SKORY (E) Extract.
- HENRY Prince of Wales. See NETHERSOLE (Sir F) Memoriae:  
PRICE (D) Prince Henry: Spirituall odours: WITHER (G)  
Abuses.
- HENRY of Huntingdon. See SAVILE (Sir H) Rerum Anglicarum  
scriptores.
- HERBERT (George) Oratio Quā... Principis Caroli, Reditum...  
celebrauit. 4° *C. Legge, Cantabrigiae* 1623
- HERBERT (Mary) Countess of Pembroke. See PEMBROKE
- HERBERT (William) See PARR (H) De regno dei.
- HERING (Francis) Pietas Pontificia.  
4° *J. Roberts, pro R. Boyle* 1606
- [—] 8° *J. Windet* 1609]
- HERODIAN of Alexandria ... historiae sui temporis... operā  
Danielis Parei (2 Pts) 8° *T. Harper, Imp. S. Browne* 1639(-8)
- HERON (E) Physicke for body and soule.  
8° *I. Legatt for F. Constable* 1621
- HERREY (Robert F) Two right profitable... Concordances.  
4° *C. Barker* [1578]
- — 4° *R. Barker* 1607
- — 4° *R. Barker* 1615

- HERVET (Gentian) See MARNIX (P. van) Bee hive.
- HESKYNS (Thomas) See FULKE (W) D. Heskins.
- HEWES (John) A survey of The english tongue.  
8° R. Young, for J. Rothwell 1632
- HEWES (Lewes) See HUGHES (Lewes)
- HEWIS (John) See HEWES (John)
- HEXHAM (Henry) See MERCATOR (G): POLYANDER (J) Disputation: Refutation.
- HEYDON (Sir Christopher) A defence of iudicial Astrologie.  
4° I. Legat, Cambridge 1603
- HEYLYN (Peter) Antidotum Lincolniense (3 Pts)  
4° [B. Alsop and T. Fawcet] for J. Clark 1637
- A Briefe... answer, to... Henry Burton.  
4° R. Hodgkinsonne 1637
- [—] A coale from the altar. 4° [A. Matthews] for R. Milbourne 1636
- [—] — 4° [A. Matthews] for R. Milbourne 1637
- The historie of... St George of Cappadocia.  
4° [B. Alsop and T. Fawcet] for H. Seyle 1631
- Μικρόκοσμος. 4° W. Turner, Oxford 1631
- HEYWOOD (Thomas) An apology For Actors. 4° N. Okes 1612
- HIDE (Thomas) A consolatorie epistle.  
12° I. Maes for I. Lion, Louaine 1579
- HIERON (Samuel) The workes (2 Vols) F° W. Stansby [c.1620]  
Many title-pages: (Vol. I) by I. Legatt, 1619, I. Beale, 1619 and  
T. Snodham, 1619 (Vol. II) by W. Stansby, 1619-20
- The christians iournall. 8° T. Creede for T. Man 1609
- The christians Live-loode. 8° E. Griffin for W. Butler 1617
- The preachers plea. 8° For S. Waterson 1605
- Three sermons. 4° I. Legate, Cambridge 1607
- Truths Purchase. 4° I. Legat, Cambridge 1606
- See BARLOW (J) Hierons last Fare-well.
- HIGGONS (Theophilus) See HOBY (Sir E) Letter: MORTON (T)  
Direct answer.
- HILARIE (Hugh) The resurreccion of the masse.  
8° 'at the signe of the goldē Bibell, Strasburgh'  
[? H. Singleton] Aug. 1554
- HILDERSHAM (Arthur) cviii lectures upon the fourth of Iohn.  
F° G. Miller, for E. Brewster 1632



- HILL (Robert) The pathway to prayer (4 Pts)  
8° *W. S[tansby] for E. Blunt and W. Barret* 1613
- HILL (William) The Infancie of the Soule.  
4° *W. W[hite] for C. Knight* 1605
- HINDE (William) The office... of the Morall Law.  
4° *I. Haviland for T. Pavier* 1623
- See DOD (J) Bathshebaes instructions.
- HISTORIA Britannica See S (E)
- HISTORICAL An historical collection, of the most memorable  
accidents... of France (2 Pts) F° *T. Creede* 1598
- HIUD (Johan) The storie of stories. 8° *M. Flesher* 1632
- HOARD (Samuel) The churches authority asserted.  
4° *M. F[lesher] for J. Clark* 1637
- [—] Gods love to mankind. 4° [London] 1633
- The soules miserie and recoverie.  
8° *M. F[lesher] for J. Clark* 1636
- HOBBS (Thomas) See THUCYDIDES
- HOBY (Sir Edward) A Counter-snarle for Ishmael Rabshacheh.  
4° [T. Snodham] for N. Butter 1613
- A letter to M<sup>r</sup> T(heophilus) H(iggon)s  
4° *F. K[ingston] for E. Blount and W. Barret* 1609
- HODSON (William) Credo resurrectionem carnis.  
12° *University Printers, Cambridge* [1636]
- HOLIE exercise See HOLY
- HOLINSHED (Raphael) The First and second volumes of  
Chronicles... augmented... by Iohn Hooker... and others  
(5 Pts) F° [Col.] *at the expenses of I. Harison, G. Bishop,  
R. Newberie, H. Denham, and T. Woodcocke* Jan. 1587
- HOLLAND See NETHERLANDS
- HOLLAND (Abraham) Naumachia.  
4° *T. P[urfoot] for T. Law, and W. Garrat* 1622
- HOLLAND (Henry) Herwologia anglica.  
F° *Imp. C. Passaei Calcographi, et Jansonii  
Bib. Arnhemiiensis* [c.1620]
- The Historie of Adam. 4° *T. E[ste] for T. Man* 1606
- See GREENHAM (R) Workes.
- HOLLAND (Philemon) See PLINIUS SECUNDUS (C) Historie.
- HOLLYBAND (Claude) See DESAINLIENS (C)
- HOLME (John) The burthen of the ministerie.  
8° *I. Danter for I. Winnington* 1592

HOLY The holie exercise of a true Fast.

16° *For I. Harison, and T. Man* 1580

— table See WILLIAMS (J)

HOLYDAY (Barten) *Philosophiae politico-barbarae specimen.*

4° *Gul. Turner, Oxoniae* 1633

— A sermon. . . August the 5. 1623. 4° *W. Stansby for N. Butler* 1626

— A sermon. . . March the 24. 1624. 4° *W. Stansby for N. Butler* 1626

— Three sermons upon the passion. 4° *W. Stansby for N. Butler* 1626

HOLYOAKE (Francis) [*Dictionarium etymologicum Latinum*]

(3 *Pts*) 4° (*A. Islip and F. Kyngston*) 1633

HOMER [*Batrachomyomachia*] See PLUMPTRE (H)

HOMILIES Certayne Sermons, or Homelies.

4° [Col.] *R. Grafton* [31] July, 1547

— — 4° [*R. Grafton* 1547]

— — (*Tome 2 only*) 4° [Col.] *R. Jugge, and J. Cawood* 1563

— — F° *I. Norton, for I. Norton, and R. Whitaker* 1633

— — F° *I. Norton, for I. Norton, and R. Whitaker* 1635

— An Homilie agaynst disobedience and wylful rebellion.

4° [Col.] *R. Jugge and I. Cawood* [?1571]

— An homylie concernyng the Iustyce of God.

8° [Col.] *R. Jugge, and J. Cawood* [c.1560]

HOMMIUS (Festus) LXX. disputationes theologiae.

8° *Gul. Turner, Oxoniae* 1630

HONDIUS (Jodocus) See MERCATOR (G)

HOOKE (John) *alias* VOWELL See HOLINSHED (R) First.

HOOKE (Richard) The answer. . . to . . . Mr Walter Travers.

4° *I. Barnes, Oxford* 1612

— A learned and comfortable sermon of. . . faith.

4° *I. Barnes, Oxford* 1612

— A learned discourse of iustification.

4° *I. Barnes, Oxford* 1612

— A learned sermon. . . of pride.

4° *I. Barnes, Oxford* 1612

— A remedie against sorrow and feare.

4° *I. Barnes, Oxford* 1612

— Two sermons upon part of S. Judes epistle.

4° *I. Barnes, Oxford* 1614

— See CHRISTIAN letter: COVELL (W) Iust. . . defence.

[HOOKER (Thomas)] The poore Doubting christian Drawne to christ.

12° *For R. Dawlman and L. Fawne* 1638

[—] The soules humiliation.

4° *I. L[egate] for A. Crooke* 1637

- HOOPER (John) A Declaration of the .x. holye commaunde-  
ments. 8° [Col.] *R. Jugge* 1550  
— — 8° *R. Waldegrave for T. Woodcocke* [c.1580]  
— A Lesson of the Incarnation. 8° [Col.] *Wydwone of J. Herforde* 1549  
— [An oversight...uppon...Jonas] 8° *J. Tisdale* [c.1558]  
— [—] 8° [c.1560]  
— See BAKER (J) Lectures.
- HOPKINS (John) See BIBLE, ENG. PSALMS (Metrical)
- HOPKINS (Richard) See LUIS DE GRANADA Memoriall.
- HOPKINSON (William) A Preparation into the waie of life.  
8° *I. Kyngston, for I. Harrison the yonger, and T. Manne* 1583
- HOPTON (Arthur) A concordancy of yeares.  
8° [N. Okes] *for the Company of Stationers* 1616
- HORAE See PRIMER
- HORATIUS ...poemata...à Joanne Bond illustrata.  
8° *T. Harperum, imp. J. Norton, and R. Whitaker* 1637
- HOSIUS (Stanislaus) See FULKE (W) Ad Epistolam.
- HOSKIN (John) A sermon upon the Parable of the King.  
8° *G. E[ld] for I. Wright* 1610
- HOSKINS (Anthony) A briefe...declaration of...the...Oath of  
allegiance...By H. I. 4° [St Omer] 1611
- HOUPER (John) See HOOPER
- HOVEDEN (Roger) See SAVILE (Sir H) *Rerum Anglicarum*  
*scriptores.*
- HOWARD (Henry) *Earl of Northampton.* See NORTHAMPTON
- HOWLET (John) *pseud.* [= R. PARSONS] See WIBURN (P)  
*Checke.*
- HOWSON (John) Certaine sermons.  
4° *T. S[nodham] for J. Pyper* 1622  
— A Second Sermon...at Paules Crosse.  
4° *A. Hatfield for T. Adams* 1598  
— A Sermon...at Paules Crosse. 4° *For T. Adams* 1597  
— Uxore dimissa (2 Pts) 8° *I. Barnesius, Oxoniae* 1602  
— [—] (2 Pts) 8° *J. Barnesius, Oxoniae* c.1602  
— See PIE (T) Epistola.
- HUARTE NAVARRO (Juan de Dios) Examen de Ingenios...  
Translated...by M. Camillo Camilli. Englished...by R.  
C[arew] 4° *A. Islip, for T. Adams* 1616



- HUBBARD (William) Great B[ri]taines Resu[r]rection.  
4° *T. C[reede] for A. Iohnson* [?1606]
- HUGGARDE (Miles) The displaying of the Protestantes.  
8° [Col.] *R. Caly Jul.* 1556
- HUGHES (John) St Pauls exercise.  
4° *T. S[nodham] for I. Budge* 1622
- HUGHES (Lewes) Certaine greevances. 4° [? *R. Young*] 1640
- HULL (John) Saint Peters prophesie.  
4° [? *W. Stansby*] for *N. Fosbrooke* 1610
- The unmasking of the politique atheist. By I. H.  
8° *For R. Howell* 1602
- HUMBLE motives for association See BRADSHAW (W)
- remonstrance to...Parliament. See HALL (J)
- HUME (David) ...lusus poetici. 4° *R. Field* 1605
- See COWPER (W) *Dikaiologie.*
- HUMPHREY (Laurence) Iesuitismi pars prima.  
8° *H. Middletonus imp. G. B[ishop]* 1582
- Iesuitismi Pars Secunda. 8° *H. Middletonus imp. G. Byshop* 1584
- Ioannis Iuelli...vita & mors. 4° *I. Dayum* 1573
- See SMYTH (W) *Ad lectorem.*
- HUNT (Matthias) See S (E) *Historia Britannica.*
- HUNT (Nicholas) The new-borne christian. 4° *For H. Mosley* 1634
- HUNTING of the Fox and the Wolfe See TURNER (W)
- HUNTINGDON ARCHDEACONRY See ARTICLES, VISITATION
- HUNTINGDON (Henry of) See SAVILE (*Sir H*) *Rerum Anglicarum scriptores.*
- HUNTLEY (James Gordon) See GORDON-HUNTLEY
- HUNTLEY (W) *Esquire, pseud.* See PRYNNE (W)
- HURTADO DE MENDOZA (Diego) See TORMES (L. de) *Pleasant history.*
- HUSSEY (*Sir James*) See ARTICLES, VISITATION *Canterbury Diocese.*
- HUTTEN (Ulrich von) See CASTIGLIONE (B) *De curiali.*
- HUTTON (Thomas) Reasons for refusal of...the booke of Common praier.  
4° *J. Barnes, Oxford* 1605
- The second and last part of Reasons.  
4° *I. Windet for the Companie of Stationers* 1606
- HYMNS (Sarum) See EXPOSITIO

- I (F) *Master* Adventures See GASCOIGNE (G) Hundreth.
- I (H) See HOSKINS (A) Briefe...declaration: JACOB (H) Treatise.
- I (R) [= R. JOHNSON] See BOTERO (G) Relations.
- I (S. R. N) See SCOTT (T) Vox Coeli.
- I (T) See POWELL (G) De adiaphoris.
- IGNATIUS his Conclave See DONNE (J)
- IGNORAMUS See RUGGLE (G)
- IMITATIO CHRISTI See KEMPIS (T. à)
- IMPARTIAL (An Impartiall Discovery, of Iesuiticall Policie...  
Translated, by I. Bargrave) 12° [London ?16-]
- IN HOMINES NEFARIOS 4° I. Legat, Cantabrigiae 1605
- INDEX Expurgatorius See JAMES (T)
- INGPEN (William) The secrets Of numbers.  
4° H. Lowms for I. Parker 1624
- INGULPH Abbot of Croyland. See SAVILE (Sir H) Rerum Anglicarum scriptores.
- INJUNCTIONS Iniuncions geven, by...Edward the sixte.  
4° [Col.] R. Grafton Jul.[31]1547  
— — (another state) 4° [Col.] R. Grafton Jul.[31]1547  
— — (another state) 4° [Col.] R. Grafton Jul.[31]1547  
— Iniuncions geven by the Queenes Maiestie...1559  
4° R. Iugge [?1559]  
— — 4° [I. Kyngston, by the assent of C. Barker ?1584]
- INSTITUTIO graecae Grammatices See CAMDEN (W)
- INSTITUTION The institution of a christen man.  
8° [Col.] T. Bertheleti Oct.1537  
— [—] 4° [Col.] T. Bertheleti 1537
- INSTITUTIONS, or Principall grounds of the Lawes... of England.  
8° For the Companie of Stationers 1617
- INSULANUS MENAPIUS (Gulielmus) Aula, dialogus See CASTIGLIONE (B) De curiali.
- IRENÆUS RODOGINUS *pseud.* Differences in matters Of Religion.  
4° A. Mathewes for I. Budge 1625
- IRONSIDE (Gilbert) Seven questions of the sabbath.  
4° L. Lichfield, Oxford 1637
- ISAACSON (Henry) Saturni Ephemerides.  
F° B. A (Isop) & T. F (awcet) for H. Seile and H. Robinson 1633

- JACKSON (John) The soule is Immortall.  
8° W. W[hite] for R. Boulton 1611
- JACKSON (Thomas) Judah must into Captivitie.  
4° I. Haviland for G. Emondson and N. Vavasour 1622
- See TWISSE (W) Discovery.
- JACOB (Henry) An Attestation of many Learned... Divines.  
8° [R. Schilders, Middelburg] 1613
- [—] A confession... of the faith. 8° [R. Schilders, Middelburg] 1616
- A declaration and plainer opening. 8° [? J. Marcus, Leyden] 1612
- A Defence of a treatise. 4° [R. Schilders, Middelburg] 1600
- A defence of the churches (2 Pts)  
4° R. Schilders, Middelburgh 1599
- The Divine Beginning and Institution.  
8° H. Hastings, Leyden 1610
- A plaine and cleere Exposition of the Second Commandement.  
8° [J. Marcus, Leyden] 1610
- A treatise of the sufferings... of Christ (By H. I)  
8° [? Middelburg] 1598
- See COLLECTION of sundry matters.
- JAMES I The workes. F° R. Barker and I. Bill 1616
- Apologia pro iuramento Fidelitatis. 4° I. Norton 1609
- An Apologie for the Oath of Allegiance. 4° R. Barker Ap.8, 1609
- ...declaration concerning... D. Conradus Vorstius.  
4° R. Barker 16[12]
- ...Declaration... concerning lawfull Sports to be used.  
4° B. Norton, and I. Bill 1618
- A declaration of the demeanor... of Sir Walter Raleigh.  
4° B. Norton and I. Bill 1618
- A declaration... in matter of bountie.  
4° B. Norton and I. Bill 1619
- [—] Deus & rex. 8° [C. Legge] Cantabrigiae 1615
- ...Edict... against Private Combats and Combatants.  
4° R. Barker 1613
- Flores Regii... Collected by J. L. S.  
8° B. A[lsop] and T. F[awcet] for B. Fisher 1627
- [... Letter... touching Preaching, and Preachers.  
4° 1622]
- A meditation upon the Lords prayer.  
8° B. Norton and I. Bill 1619
- [—] The peace-maker. 4° T. Purfoot 1619



- Regis oratio. 4° R. Barker 1606
- A remonstrance... against an oration of... Perron. 4° C. Legge, Cambridge 1619
- ...speech...xx Of Iune. Anno 1616. 4° R. Barker [?1616]
- ...speech in the Upper House. 4° B. Norton and I. Bill 1621
- [—] Triplici nodo, triplex cuneus (*English*) 4° R. Barker 1607
- [—] — (*English*) 4° R. Barker 1609
- [—] — (*Latin*) 4° I. Norton 1609
- See ABBOT (R) Antichristi: BIBLE, ENG. PSALMS (Metrical):  
DECLARATION: FEATLEY (D) Cygnea: HARRY (G. O) Gene-  
alogy: KING (J) *Public Orator* Cenotaphium: LESLIE (J)  
Treatise: WAKE (Sir I) Rex Platonicus.
- JAMES II See CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY Ducis.
- JAMES (Richard) Concio habita ad Clerum oxoniensem. 4° I. Lichfield, Oxoniae 1633
- JAMES (Thomas) *Sub-Dean of Wells* An apologie for Iohn Wick-  
liffe. 4° J. Barnes, Oxford 1608
- Ecloga Oxonio-Cantabrigiensis (2 Pts) 4° [A. Hatfield] *Imp. G. Bishop, & I. Norton* 1600
- Index generalis librorum prohibitorum. 12° Guil. Turner, Oxoniae 1627
- Index generalis Sanctorum Patrum. 8° I. Haviland, *Sumptibus P. Stephens* 1624
- The Iesuits Downefall. 4° I. Barnes, Oxford 1612
- A manuduction or introduction unto divinitie. 4° [? T. Cotes] *for H. Cripps and H. Curteyne, Oxford* 1625
- A treatise of the corruption of Scripture (5 Pts) 4° H. L[ownes] *for M. Lownes* 1612
- See BURY (R. de): CATALOGUS: WYCLIF (J) Two short treatises.
- JAMES (Thomas) *Captain* The strange and dangerous voyage. 4° I. Legatt *for I. Partridge* 1633
- JEANES (Henry) A treatise Concerning... Evill. 12° W. Turner *for H. Curteine, Oxford* 1640
- JENISON (Robert) The Cities Safetie. 8° I. Haviland *for I. Bellamie* 1630
- JERMIN (Michael) A commentary, upon... Ecclesiastes. F° R. Hodgkinsonne, *for J. Clark* 1639
- Paraphrasticall Meditations... upon... the Proverbs of Solomon. F° R. Badger, *for P. Stephens and C. Meredith* 1638

- JESSOP (Edmond) A discovery of the...anabaptists.  
4° *W. Iones for R. Bird* 1623
- JESUITS The Iesuites Catechisme.  
4° [? London] 1602
- See APHORISMES: SUPPRESSING
- JEWEL (John) The workes (4 Pts) F° *I. Norton* 1611
- [—] *Apologia Ecclesiae Anglicanae*. 8° *R. Wolfium* 1562
- — 12° [? *H. Lownes*] *Imp. I. Boler* 1626
- [An Apologie of private Masse (2 Pts) 8° *T. Powell*] (Nov. 1562)
- The true copies of the letters betwene... Iohn Bisshop of Sarum  
and D. Cole (The copie of a Sermon) (2 Pts) 8° [Col.] *I. daye* [1560]
- See DORMAN (T) *Proufe*: HUMPHREY (L) *Ioannis Iuelli*:  
STAPLETON (T) *Returne*.
- JOAN *Pope*. See COOKE (A) *Pope Joane*.
- JOAN *Queen of Spain*. See FECKENHAM (J) *Notable sermon*.
- JOANNES *Metropolitanus Euchaitensis*. See JOHN *Abp. of Euchaita*.
- JOBSON (Richard) *The Golden Trade*. 4° *N. Okes* 1623
- JOHN *Abp. of Euchaita* ... Versus *Iambici*... cura Matthaei  
Busti. 4° *I. Norton, Etonae* 1610
- JOHN GEORGE I *Electeur of Saxony* The Duke of Saxonie his  
iubilee. 4° *W. Iones* 1618
- JOHN *of the Cross*. See CATHOLIQUE *iudge*.
- JOHNSON (Francis) See JACOB (H) *Defence of the churches*.
- JOHNSON (Robert) *Gent*. See BOTERO (G) *Relations*.
- JOHNSON (Robert) *Preacher*. See ARTICLES, VISITATION *Leicester*  
*Archdeaconry*.
- JOHNSON (Thomas) [Mercurius Botanicus (2 Pts)  
8° *T. Cotes*] (1634)
- See GERARD (J) *Herball*.
- JONAS (Justus) The true hystorie of... Martyne Luther... trans-  
lated... by Johan Bale. 8° [? *H. Luft, Marburg*] ?1546]
- JONES (John) A briefe, excellent, and profitable Discourse... of  
Phisicke (4 Pts) 4° (Pts 1 and 2) *W. Iones* 1574  
(Pt 3) (*T. East*) for *W. Iones* 13 Mai, 1572  
(Pt 4) *T. East, and H. Myddleton* for *W. Iones* 18 Jan. 1572]
- JONES (Richard) A Briefe and necessarie Catechisme.  
8° *T. Snodham* [? 1615]
- JONSON (Benjamin) *Catiline his conspiracy*.  
4° *N. Okes, for I. S.* 1635

- JORDEN (Edward) A Discourse of Naturall bathes.  
4° *T. Harper* 1632
- JORISZOOM (David) See GEORGE (D)
- JOVIUS (Paulus) See GIOVIO
- JOYE (George) [The Expositiō of Daniell]  
8° [Col.] *J. Daie and W. Seres* 9 *Ap.* 1550
- See GARDINER (Stephen) Declaration.
- JOYEUSE (Henri de) The life of...Fa. Angel...Bennet...  
Archangell...Translated...by R. R. (3 *Pts*)  
8° *For I. Heigham, Douay* 1623
- JUAN *de Santa Maria* Christian policie (Trans. E. Blount)  
4° *T. Harper, for R. Collins* 1632
- JUDGEMENT Of The synode See DORT
- JUNIUS (Adrianus) The nomenclator.  
8° *For R. Newberie, and H. Denham* 1585
- JUNIUS (Franciscus) See DU JON (F)
- JUNIUS (Patricius) See YOUNG (P)
- JUNIUS (R) See YOUNG (R)
- JUVENAL Iunii Iuvenalis et Auli Persii Flacci satyrae (Ed. T. Farnaby)  
8° *I. Legat, imp. P. Stephani, & C. Meredith* 1633
- JUXON (William) See ARTICLES, VISITATION London Diocese.
- K (M. G) See DOMINIS (M. A. de) Second manifesto.
- KELLET (Edward) Miscellanies of divinitie.  
F° *University Printers, Cambridge* 1635
- KELLISON (Matthew) A reply to Sotcliffes answer.  
8° *S. Foigny, Rhemes* 1608
- A survey of the new religion.  
4° *L. Kellam, Doway* 1605
- See WILSON (M) Modest...discussion.
- [KEMPIS (Thomas à)] [The imitation...of Chryste]  
8° [Col.] *Robert Wyer* [15-]
- KETT (Robert) See NEVILLE (A) De furoribus.
- KILLIGREW (Thomas) The prisoners.  
12° *T. Cotes, for A. Crooke* 1640
- KING (Edward) Justa...naufraigo (Obsequies) (2 *Pts*)  
4° *T. Buck, & R. Daniel, Cantabrigiae* 1638
- KING (Henry) An exposition upon The Lords Prayer.  
4° *I. Haviland* 1628



- KING (John) *Bp. of London* The fourth sermon...at Hampton Court. 4° *J. Barnes, Oxford* 1607
- Lectures upon Ionas (A sermon) 4° *I. Barnes, Oxford* 1599
- A sermon at Paules Crosse. 4° *E. Griffin for E. Adams* 1620
- A sermon of publicke thanks-giving. 4° [*E. Griffin*] *for T. Adams* 1619
- A sermon preached at Whitehall. 4° *J. Barnes, Oxford* 1608
- A sermon preached in Oxon: the 5. of November. 1607. 4° *I. Barnes, Oxford* 1607
- A sermon preached in St Maries at Oxford. 4° *I. Barnes, Oxford* 1608
- *Vitis Palatina.* 4° *For I. Bill* 1614
- See LEECH (H) Triumph: MUSKET (G) Bishop.
- KING (John) *Public Orator of Oxford* *Cenotaphium Iacobi.* 4° *I. Lichfield & Guil. Turner, Oxoniae* 1625
- [*Πανακαδημικός.* 4° *J. Lichfield, & J. Short, Oxoniae* 1623]
- See MUSKET (G) Bishop: OXFORD UNIVERSITY *Carolus redux.*
- KIRCHNER (Hermann) See CORYATE (T) *Coryats Crudities.*
- KITCHIN (John) *Le Court leete & Court Baron.* 8° *R. Totelli* 1 Jul. 1592
- KNIGHT (William) *A concordance axiomaticall.* F° *For I. Bill* 1610
- KNOLLES (Richard) *The generall historie of the Turkes* (Continuation by Thomas Nabbes) F° *A. Islip* 1638
- [KNOTT (Edward)] [*Charity mistaken.* 8° ? *Douai* 1630]
- *Christianity maintained* (By I. H) 4° [*St Omer*] 1638
- KNOX (John) *An answer to...an Anabaptist.* 8° *I. Crespin [Geneva]* 1560
- See ORDER *Ordour and doctrine.*
- KORYDALEUS (Theophilus) . . . *περὶ ἐπιστολικῶν τύπων* ( . . . *Ἐκθεσις περὶ Ῥητορικῆς*) 8° *G[ul.] S[tansby]* 1625
- [KYD (Thomas)] *The Spanish Tragedy.* 4° *A. Mathewes, for F. Grove* 1633
- L (A) *Antimartinus.* 4° *G. Bishop, & R. Newbery* 1589
- See LEIGHTON (A) *Speculum Belli.*
- L (E. D) See CATHOLIC *Apologie.*

- L (I) *Jesuit*. See GORDON-HUNTLEY (J) Summary.
- L (J) [= J. LUDHAM] See BARO (P) Speciall Treatise.
- L (R) See LANGHAM (R) Letter.
- LABYRINTHUS See HAWKESWORTH (W)
- LACRYMAE... In obitum... Reginae Annae See CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY
- LAKE (Arthur) Sermons (4 Pts)  
     F<sup>o</sup> (Pts 1 & 4) W. Stansby for N. Butter 1629(–8)  
     (Pt 2) R. Young for N. Butter 1629  
     (Pt 3) W. Stansby for N. Butter  
     (T. C[otes] and R. C[otes] for N. Butter) 1629
- LAKE (Osmund) See BARO (P) In Jonam.
- LAMBARD (William) Archeion. 8<sup>o</sup> E. P[urslowe] for H. Seile 1635  
 — The duties of Constables. 8<sup>o</sup> For the Companie of Stationers 1624  
 — [Eirenarcha] 8<sup>o</sup> R. Newbery 1588
- LAMBERT (John) Of predestinacion & election.  
     8<sup>o</sup> [Col.] J. Mychell, Cātorbury [1550]
- LANGBAINE (Gerard) See LONGINUS (D): RANCHIN (G) Review.
- LANGHAM (Robert) A letter... untoo the Queenz Maiesty.  
     8<sup>o</sup> [London 1575]
- LANGTON (Stephen) See LYNDWOOD (W) Constitutiones legitime.
- LANGUET (Hubert) Vindiciae, contra tyrannos... S. I. Bruto...  
     Auctore. 8<sup>o</sup> 'Edimburgi' [? Basle] 1579
- LANQUET (Thomas) An epitome of cronicles... continued...  
     by Thomas Cooper. 4<sup>o</sup> (T. Berthelet) '1569' (1549)
- LA PRIMAUDAYE (Pierre de) The french academie... into  
     English by T. B. (3 Vols) 4<sup>o</sup> [Vol. 1] Imp. G. Bishop 1602  
     Vol. 2 G. B[ishop] R. N[ewbery] R. B[arker] 1594  
     Vol. 3 Englished by R. Dolman. Imp. G. Bishop 1601  
 — — — F<sup>o</sup> [J. Legate] for T. Adams 1618
- LASCO (John a) Brevis et dilucida de sacramentis.  
     8<sup>o</sup> S. Myerdmannum 1552
- LASSELS (John) See WYCLIF (J) Wicklieffes Wicket.
- LATHAM (Simon) Lathams falconry (2 Pts)  
     4<sup>o</sup> I. B[eale] for R. Iackson 1615(–18)
- LATIMER (Hugh) Concio... 28... Henrici octavi.  
     8<sup>o</sup> [Col.] I. Nicolai pro I. Gough, Southwarke 1537

- Frutefull sermons (2 *Pts*) 4° *I. Daye* 1578
- The sermon... to the clergie. 8° [Col.] *T. Berthelet* 24 Mar. 1537
- See RIDLEY (N) Certayne... conferences.
- LAUD (William) A relation of The Conference betweene William Lawd... And M<sup>r</sup> Fisher. F° *R. Badger* 1639
- A replie to a relation, of the conference. 4° 1640
- A sermon... at White-Hall... 24. of March, 1621. 4° *B. Norton, and I. Bill* 1622
- A sermon... the Seaventeenth of March. 4° *For R. Badger* 1628
- A speech... at the censure, of Iohn Bastwick, Henry Burton, & William Prinn. 4° *R. Badger* 1637
- See ARTICLES, VISITATION Canterbury Province & Diocese: WHITE (F) Replie.
- LAWFULNESS The lawfulnessse of our expedition into England manifested. 4° '*M. Mar-Prelat,*' *Reprinted in England* 1640
- LAWRENCE (John) A golden trumpet. 4° *I. Haviland* 1624
- LAWRENCE (Thomas) A sermon... at White-Hall, the Seventh of February, 1636. 4° *R. Badger* 1637
- LAWS Lawes and Ordinances Of Warre. 4° *R. Barker and the Assignes of J. Bill, Newcastle* 1639
- LAYFIELDE (Edmund) The mappe of mans mortality. 4° *For N. Bourne* 1630
- LEECH (Humphry) A triumph of truth... with Relation of... D. [John] King. 8° [*L. Kellam, Douai*] 1609
- See BENEFIELD (S) Doctrinae christianae.
- LEECH (John) ... Epigrammatum libri quatuor. 4° *B. Alsopus* 1623
- ... Musae priores (3 *Pts*) 8° [*? J. Beale*] 1620
- LEGH (Edward) See LEIGH
- LEGH (Gerard) The Accedence of Armorie. 4° [Col.] *R. Tottell* 1591
- LEICESTER ARCHDEACONRY See ARTICLES, VISITATION
- LEICESTER (Robert DUDLEY Earl of) See MOST
- LEIGH (Edward) Critica sacra. 4° *R. Young* 1639
- Selected... observations concerning the twelve first Caesars. 12° *L. Lichfield, for W. Webb, Oxford* 1635
- LEIGH (Gerard) See LEGH
- L[EIGHTON] (A[lexander]) Speculum Belli sacri. 4° 1624
- LE LOYER (Pierre) A treatise of specters. 4° *V. S[ims] for M. Lownes* 1605



- LE MAÇON (Robert) Les funerailles de Sodome. 8° *R. Field* 1600
- LENNARD (Samson) See BUONI (T) Problemes: CHARRON (P)  
Of wisdom: PERRIN (J. P) Luthers fore-runners.
- LENTULUS (Scipio) La grammatica...into Englishe by Henry  
Grantham. 8° *T. Vautrollier* 1587
- LEOCHAEUS (Johannes) See LEECH
- LEOWITZ (Cyprianus von) Brevis et perspicua ratio iudicandi  
genituras (2 Pts) 4° *H. Suttonus Iulio*, 1558
- LERMAEUS (Gabriel) See DU BARTAS (G. de S) Hebdomas.
- LESK (William) A sermon...At...the Cape of Good Hope.  
4° *G. Purslowe* 1617
- [LESLIE (Henry)] A full confutation of the covenant.  
4° *J. Raworth, for G. Thomason and O. Pullen* 1639
- A speech...visitation...1638.  
4° *J. Raworth, for G. Thomason, and O. Pullen* 1639
- A treatise of the authority of the church.  
4° *Society of Stationers, Dublin* 1637
- LESLIE (John) A treatise towching...Marie, Queene of Scotland.  
8° [*G. L'Oyselet, Rouen*] 1584
- LETANYE See LITANY
- LETTER A letter sent from a banished Minister.  
8° *M. Wodde, Roane* 4 Jan. 1554
- LEVER (Christopher) The historie of the defendors of the  
catholique faith. 4° *G. M[iller] for N. Fussell and H. Moseley* 1627
- LEVER (Thomas) A Sermon...at Pauls Crosse. 8° [*J. Day* ?1550]
- LEWIS (John) Melchizedech's anti-type.  
4° *N. Okes for R. Whitakers* 1624
- LEWKENOR (Samuel) A discourse...of forraine Cities.  
4° *I. W[indet] for H. Hooper* 1600
- LEXICON See DICTIONARY
- LIBER precum publicarum See PRAYERS
- LICHFIELD DIOCESE See ARTICLES, VISITATION Coventry  
and Lichfield Diocese.
- LIDGATE (John) See LYDGATE
- LIGHTFOOT (John) Erubhin or miscellanies.  
8° *G. Miller for R. Swayne and W. Adderton* 1629
- LIMBO-MASTIX 4° *For T. Man* 1604
- LINAKEE (Robert) A comfortable Treatise.  
12° *T. Snodham for I. Parker* 1625

LINDE (*Sir* Humphry) See LYNDE

LINDSAY (David) A true narration of...the generall Assembly  
(3 Pts) 4° *W. Stansby for R. Rounthwait* 1621

LINDSELL (Augustine) *Bishop*. See THEOPHYLACTUS

LIPSIUS (Justus) ...epistolarum selectarum.  
8° *Imp. G. Bishop* 1586

— Tractatus ad historiam Romanam cognoscendam.

8° *J. Legate, Cantabrigiae* 1592

— See THOMSON (G) *Vindex Veritatis*.

LISLE (William) Divers ancient monuments.

4° *E. G[riffin] for F. Eglesfield* 1638

— A saxon treatise concerning the old and new testament (4 Pts)

4° *I. Haviland for H. Seile* 1623

LITANY The Letanye, used in the Quenes Maiesties Chappel...  
1559. 8° [Col.] *R. Jugge* [?1559]

LITHGOW (William) A...discourse of...Peregrination...in  
Europe. 4° *N. Okes* 1623

— A True...Discourse...of this last siege Of Breda.

4° *I. Okes for I. Rothwel* 1637

LITTLETON (*Sir* Thomas) ...tenures in English.

8° [Col.] *R. Tottill* 1583

— Les Tenures.

12° *For the Companie of Stationers* 1617

— See COKE (*Sir* E) First part.

## LITURGIES

ENGLAND See COMMON PRAYER: FORM OF PRAYER:  
LITANY: ORARIUM: ORDER OF PRAYER:  
ORDINATION SERVICE: PRAYERS: PRIMER

ABINGDON BREVIARY See BREVIARIUM

SARUM BREVIARY See BREVIARIUM

EPISTLES AND GOSPELS See EPISTLES

EXPOSITIO Hymnorum et sequentiarum See  
EXPOSITIO

HORAE See PRIMER

HYMNI See EXPOSITIO

MANUAL See MANUALE

MISSAL See MISSALE

PORTIFORIUM See BREVIARIUM

PRIMER See PRIMER

PSALTER See COMMON PRAYER: PSALTERIUM

RITUALE See MANUALE

SEQUENCES See EXPOSITIO

LITURGIES (*continued*)

ENGLAND (*continued*)

YORK BREVIARY See BREVIARIUM

HORAE See PRIMER

GENEVA See FORM OF PRAYER 1584

STRASSBURG Liturgia sacra, seu ritus ministerii in ecclesia peregrinorum... Argentinae... Per V. Pollanum.

8° [Col.] S. Mierdmannū 23 Feb. 1551

LIVELY (Edward) ... annotationes in quinq; priores ex minoribus Prophetis.

8° G. Bishop 1587

— A true chronologie.

8° F. Kingston for T. Man, J. Porter, and R. Iacson 1597

LLOYD (Lodowick) A briefe conference of divers lawes.

4° T. Creede 1602

— Linceus Spectacles.

4° N. Okes 1607

— [The Practice of Policy.

4° S. Stafford 1604]

L'OBEL (Matthias de) ... In G. Rondelletii... officinam animadversiones (2 Pts)

F° T. Purfootii 1605

— See PENA (P) and L'OBEL

LOE (William) Vox clamantis. 4° T. S[nodham] for J. Teage 1621

LOEUS (Robertus) Effigatio Veri Sabbathismi. 4° I. Norton 1605

LOHETUS (Daniel) Sorex primus. 8° I. Billium 1618

LOIER (Peter de) See LE LOYER

LOMAZZO (Giovanni Paolo) A tracte... of curious Paintinge...

Englised by R. H(aydocke) (2 Pts)

F° [Col.] I. Barnes for R. H., Oxford 1598

LONDINENSIS See CAIUS (J) De antiquitate.

LONDON: DIOCESE, DEAN AND CHAPTER OF ST PAUL'S, ARCHDEACONRY See ARTICLES, VISITATION

LONGINUS (Dionysius) ... Περὶ ψυχῶν (Gr. and Lat.)... curavit

... G. L(angbaine) 8° [W. Turner] Imp. Gul. Webb, Oxonii 1638

LORD (Henry) A discoverie of the... Banians (2 Pts)

4° T. and R. Cotes, for F. Constable 1630

LORD bishops none of the Lords bishops See PRYNNE (W)

LORD'S PRAYER The Pater/noster: the Crede: and the Com/maundementes of God.

8° [15-]

LOST LADY See BERKELEY (Sir W)

LOYSELEUR (Pierre de) Villerius. See BIBLE, ENG. (GENEVAN)

LUCANUS (Marcus Annaeus) ... pharsalia... Notis T. Farnabii.

8° R. Field 1618



- LUCINGE (René de) The beginning... of estates... translated...  
by I. F(inet) 4° [*A. Hatfield*] for I. Bill 1606
- LUDHAM (John) See BARO (P) Speciall Treatise.
- LUIS *de Granada* ...Meditations (An excellent treatise) (2 Pts)  
12° (*E. Alde*) for I. Browne 1623
- A memoriall of a christian life (Trans. Richard Hopkins) (Vol.  
I only) 8° *G. L'Ôyselet, Rouen* 1586
- The sinners guyde...into English, by Francis Meres.  
4° *I. Roberts, for P. Linley, & I. Flasket* 1598
- LUNA (Juan de) Arte breve...para aprender...la Lengua  
Española (*Span.-Eng.*) 8° *W. Iones* 1623
- See OUDIN (C) Grammar: TORMES (L. de) Pleasant history.
- LUPSET (Thomas) ...workes. 8° [Col.] *J. Kyngge* 1560
- LUPTON (Donald) Obiectorum reductio.  
8° *I. Norton, for I. Rothwell* 1634
- LUSING (René de) See LUCINGE
- LUTHER (Martin) Luthers Predecessours.  
4° *F. Kingston for G. Winder* 1624
- See DISCLOSING: FISHER (J) *Bp. of Rochester* Sermon: JONAS  
(J) True hystorie.
- LUTZEN The great and famous battel of Lutzen.  
4° [*London*] 1633
- LYDGATE (John) See BOCCACCIO (G) Tragedies: CHAUCER (G)  
Woorkes.
- LYDIAT (Thomas) Defensio tractatus de variis annorum  
formis. 8° *F. Kyngston* 1607
- Emendatio temporum. 8° *F. Kyngston* 1609
- Praelectio Astronomica. 8° *I. Bill* 1605
- Tractatus De varijs Annorum formis. 8° *Ex Off. Nortoniana* 1605
- LYLY (John) Euphues (2 Pts)  
4° [Col.] *T. East, for G. Cawood* 1580
- LYNDE (*Sir Humphrey*) A Case for the Spectacles (3 Pts)  
4° *M. P[arsons] for R. Milbourne* 1638
- Via devia. 12° *A. M[atthews] for R. Milbourne* 1630
- Via tuta. 12° *A. M[atthews] for R. Milbourne* 1630
- LYNDWOOD (William) Constitutiones Angliae provinciales...  
Othonis & Othoboni (2 Pts) 8° *T. Marshe '2557* [1557]
- Constitutiones legitime seu legatine.  
F° [Col.] *w. hopilii, Parrhisiarum acad. Id. Sept.* 1504

- — F° [[Col.] *W. Hopylii...In inclita Parisiorū Acad...Impēsis...W. Bretton* 23 Mar.1505]
- Provinciale seu Cōstitutiones Anglie.  
F° [Col.] *W. Hopylii...In inclita Parisiorū Acad...Impēsis...W. Bretton* 23 Mar.1505
- — F° [Col.] ...cura...*C. Endouieñ...Imp.... F. Brickman, Antwerp* 20 Dec.1525
- LYNGE (Nicholas) See SUM or a brief collection.
- LYSIAS Eratosthenes...illustrata Andreae Dunaei.  
8° *J. Legatus, Acad. Cantab. Typog.* 1593
- LYSIMACHUS NICANOR *pseud.* See CORBET (J)
- LYTE (Henry) The Art of Tens. 8° *E. Griffin* 1619
- M (A) See FLOYD (J) Survey.
- [? = A. MUNDAY] See MASQUE of the League.
- M (C) [= Chris. MARLOW] See OVID All Ovids elegies.
- M (G) See MARKHAM (G) Souldiers grammar.
- M (H) See DU BEC-CRESPIN (J) Historie.
- M (I) [= J. MABBE] See FONSECA (C. de) Devout contemplations.
- [? = J. MELVILLE] Ane fruitful and comfortable Exhortatioun.  
8° *R. Waldegrave, Edinburgh* 1597
- M (P) See MUFFET (P) Commentarie.
- M (P. D) See PATTENSON (M) Image.
- M (T) [? = T. MOFFET] The Silkewormes, and their Flies.  
4° *V. S[ims] for N. Ling* 1599
- See MIDDLETON (T) Mad World: MORTON (T) Exact.
- M (W) See GARCIA (*Don*) Sonne.
- MABBE (James) See FONSECA (C. de) Devout contemplations.
- MAGDALEN Sister. See CLARE (*Saint*) Life.
- MAGNA CHARTA See STATUTES
- MAHOMET [Life] See RALEIGH (*Sir W*)
- MALIM (William) See MARTINENGO (N) True Report.
- MANUALE (SARUM) Manuale sacerdotum. 8° *L. Kellam, Duaci* 1610
- Sacra institutio baptizandi. 4° *L. Kellam, Duaci* 1604
- MANUTIUS (Paulus) Epistolarum. 12° *R. Dexter* 1603
- MARCORT (Anthony) A declaration of the Masse.  
8° [Col.] *H. Lufte, Wittenberge* 1547

- M[ARKHAM] (G[ervase]) The souldiers grammar (*Pt 1 only*)  
4° *For W. Shefford* 1626
- MARLORAT (Augustin) See CALVIN (J) Lectures: FEGUER-  
NEKINUS (I. L) Enchiridion.
- MARLOW (Christopher) See OVID All Ovids elegies.
- [MARNIX (Philip van)] The Bee hive of the Romishe Church...  
Translated... by George Gylpen. 8° *T. Dawson, for I. Stell* 1579
- [—] — 8° *T. Dawson* 1598
- MARPRELATE (Martin) *pseud.* A dialogue. 4° [*? London*] 1640
- The iust censure and reproofe of Martin Iunior.  
8° [*? Wolston*] ?1589]
- Oh read over D. John Bridges. 4° [*? East Molesey*] ?1588]
- See L (A) Antimartinus.
- MARTIALIS (Marcus Valerius) ...epigrammatōn...studio  
Thomae Farnabii.  
8° *R. Junius imp. P. Stephani & C. Meredith* 1633
- MARTIAL (John) See FULKE (W) T. Stapleton...confuted.
- MARTIN (Gregory) A discoverie...of the holy Scriptures.  
8° *I. Fogny, Rhemes* 1582
- See RAINOLDS (J) Summe.
- MARTIN (James) Via Regia (2 *Pts*)  
8° (*N. Okes*) for G. Norton 1615
- MARTIN (Richard) A speach...to the kings...majestie.  
4° *For T. Thorpppe* 1603
- MARTIN (Thomas) See DEFENCE of priestes: PONET (J)  
Apologie.
- MARTINENGO (Nestore) *Count* [The true Report of...Fama-  
gosta...Englished...by W. Malim. 4° *J. Daye* 1572]
- MARTINIUS (Petrus) ...the key of the holy tongue...Eng-  
lished...By Iohn Udall (3 *Pts*) 8° *F. Raphelengius, Leyden* 1593
- MARTYR (Petrus) *Vermilius.* See VERMIGLI (P. M)
- MARY *Queen of Scotland.* See BLACKWOOD (A) Martyre de la  
royne: LESLIE (J) Treatise.
- MARY DE' MEDICI A declaration of...her departure out of  
the Low-Countreys.  
4° *J. Raworth, for J. Kirton and T. Warren* 1639
- MASON (Edmund) A sermon...before his Maiestie. 4° *I. Bill* 1622
- MASON (Francis) The authoritie of the church.  
4° [*A. Hatfield*] for I. Norton 1607  
4° *I. Lichfield, Oxford* 1634



- Of the consecration of the bishops. F<sup>o</sup> *R. Barker* 1613
- Vindiciae Ecclesiae Anglicanae. F<sup>o</sup> *F. Kyngstonum* 1625
- — F<sup>o</sup> [*T. Harper*] *Imp. E. Blackmore* 1638
- MASON (Henry) Christian humiliation.  
4<sup>o</sup> *M. F[lesher] for I. Clarke* 1627
- The epicures fast. 4<sup>o</sup> *G. P[urslowe] for I. Clarke* 1626
- The new art of lying. 4<sup>o</sup> *G. Purslowe for I. Clarke* 1624
- — 12<sup>o</sup> *For J. Clarke* 1634
- The tribunall of the conscience.  
4<sup>o</sup> *G. P[urslowe] for I. Clarke* 1627
- MASON (James) The anatomie of sorcerie.  
4<sup>o</sup> *I. Legatte, Cambridge* 1612
- MASQUE [The masque of the League.  
4<sup>o</sup> *I. Charlewood for R. Smyth* 1592]
- MASSONIUS (Robertus) See VERMIGLI (P. M) *Loci communes.*
- MATTHEW of Westminster Flores historiarum (2 Pts)  
F<sup>o</sup> *T. Marshii* (2 Jun.) 1570
- MATTHEW (Thomas) *pseud.* [= J. ROGERS *Martyr*] See BIBLE,  
ENG. (MATTHEW'S)
- MATTHEW (Tobias) *Abp. of York ... Concio apologetica*  
*adversus Campianum.*  
12<sup>o</sup> *L. Lichfield, Imp. E. Forrest, Oxoniae* 1638
- MATTHIEU (Pierre) [The heroyk life... of... Henry the fourth  
... Translated by Ed. Grimeston. 4<sup>o</sup> *G. Eld* 1612]
- Unhappy Prosperity... Translated... By S<sup>r</sup> T. H(awkins)  
12<sup>o</sup> *T. Harper* 1639
- MAURICE *Prince of Orange* The triumphs of Nassau... Trans-  
lated... by W. Shute. F<sup>o</sup> *A. Islip* 1613
- MAXEY (Anthony) *Certaine sermons* (2 Pts)  
8<sup>o</sup> *T. Harper, for T. Knight* 1634
- MAXWELL (James) *Admirable and notable prophesies.*  
4<sup>o</sup> *E. Ailde for C. Knight* 1615
- MAY (Edward) A... relation of a strange monster. 4<sup>o</sup> *G. Miller* 1639
- MAY (Thomas) The tragedy of Antigone.  
8<sup>o</sup> *T. Harper, for B. Fisher* 1631
- MAYER (John) An antidote against popery.  
4<sup>o</sup> *M. F[lesher] for I. Grismand* 1625
- Ecclesiastica Interpretatio. 4<sup>o</sup> *I. Haviland, for I. Grismand* 1627
- The english catechisme explained.  
4<sup>o</sup> *A. Mathewes for I. Marriot* 1622

- MAYERNE TURQUET (Louis de) The generall historie of Spaine  
 ... Translated... by Edward Grimeston.  
 F<sup>o</sup> *A. Islip, and G. Eld* 1612
- [MEDE (Joseph)] *Clavis apocalyptica* (2 Pts)  
 4<sup>o</sup> *T. Buck, Cantabrigiae* 1632
- The name altar... given to the holy table.  
 4<sup>o</sup> *M. F[lesher] for J. Clark* 1637
- MELANCHTHON (Philipp) See CONFESSIO Confessyon of the  
 faythe: JONAS (J) True hystorie: JOYE (G) Expositiō.
- MELANTHE *Fabula pastoralis acta.*  
 4<sup>o</sup> *C. Legge [Cantabrigiae]* 27 Mar. 1615
- MELVILLE (James) See M (I)
- MENAPIUS (Gulielmus Insulanus) See CASTIGLIONE (B) *De*  
*curiali.*
- MERBURY (Charles) [A briefe discourse of royall monarchie  
 (2 Pts)  
 4<sup>o</sup> *T. Vautrollier* 1581]
- MERCATOR (Gerard) ... et I. Hondii. *Atlas*... Translated by  
 Henry Hexham (2 vols)  
 F<sup>o</sup> *H. Hondius, And I. Iohnson, Amsterdam* 1636 (1633)
- MERES (Francis) See LUIS de Granada Sinners guyde.
- METAMORPHOSIS of Ajax See HARRINGTON (Sir J)
- METAXAS (Nicodemus) See KORYDALEUS (T) *περὶ ἐπιστολικῶν.*
- MEXIA (Pedro) See MILLES (T) *Ἀρχαίοπλουτος.*
- MICRON (Marten) A short and faythful Instruction (Trans. T. C)  
 8<sup>o</sup> [*London* ?1560]
- [MIDDLETON (Thomas)] A Gam<sup>e</sup> at Chaess. 4<sup>o</sup> [*London* ?1625]
- A Mad World my masters... by T. M.  
 4<sup>o</sup> *For J. S[methwick?]* 1640
- [MILBOURNE (William)] *Wisdomes Crying out...* in three...  
*Treatises.* 8<sup>o</sup> 1. *M. P[arsons] for I. Stafford* 1640  
 2 & 3. *J. Haviland, for R. Milbourne* 1638
- MILDAPETTUS (Franciscus) *Navarrenus, pseud.* See TEMPLE  
 (W)
- MILLES (Thomas) *Ἀρχαίοπλουτος.* F<sup>o</sup> *W. Iaggard* 1619
- The catalogue of honor. F<sup>o</sup> *W. Iaggard* 1610
- MINADOI (Giovanni Tommaso) The history of the warres...  
 translated... by Abraham Hartwell. 4<sup>o</sup> *I. Wolfe* 1595
- MINSHEU (John) *Ἡγεμῶν εἰς τὰς γλώσσας.*  
 F<sup>o</sup> [*? W. Stansby*] *apud I. Browne* 1617
- Minshaei Emendatio. F<sup>o</sup> *I. Haviland* 1627

— Vocabularium hispanicolatinum et Anglicum.

F° [? W. Stansby] *apud*— [1617]

— See PERCIVALE (R) Dictionary.

[MIRK (John)] The festyvall. 4° [W. de Worde 11 May, 1508]

MISACMOS *pseud.* See HARINGTON (Sir J) Metamorphosis.

MISSALE (SARUM)

F° [Col.] R. Pynson *mandato & imp.* J. Morton 10 Jan. 1500

— (3 Pts) F° [Col.] R. Pynson 10 Kal. Jan. 1504

— (3 Pts) F° (W. Hopylii *imp.* F. byrhmā) *Parisiorum*  
*acad.* 10 Kal. Ap. 1510 (7 Feb. 1511)

— (3 Pts) F° [Col.] R. Pynson 9 Kal. Jan. 1520

— *parvum pro sacerdotibus in Anglia.* (2 Pts) 4° [? Douai] 1626

[MOCKET (Richard)] *Doctrina, et politia ecclesiae Anglicanae*  
(7 Pts) 4° I. Billium 1617

MOFFET (Thomas) *Insectorum sive Minimorum Animalium*  
*theatrum.* F° T. Cotes 1634

— See M (T) Silkewormes.

MOHAMMEDIS *Imposturae* See MUHAMMAD

MOLLE (John) See CAMERARIUS (P) *Living Librarie.*

MONFART (Henri de Feynes de) See FEYNES (H. de)

MONTACUTIUS (Richardius) See MONTAGU

MONTAGU (James) *Bishop.* See JAMES I Workes.

MONTAGU (Richard) *Analecta ecclesiasticarum Exercitationum.*  
F° *Pro Soc. Bibliop.* 1622

— *Apparatus ad origines ecclesiasticas.* F° L. Lichfield, *Oxoniae* 1635

— *Appello Caesarem.* 4° [? B. Norton & J. Bill] *for M. Lownes* 1625

— ... *De originibus ecclesiasticis commentationum tomus primus.*  
F° M. Flesher, & R. Young 1636

— *Diatribae upon... Tithes.* 4° F. Kyngston, *for M. Lownes* 1621

— *A Gagg for the new Gospell?* 4° T. Snodham *for M. Lownes and W. Barret* 1624

— *Immediate addresse unto God alone.* 4° W. Stansby, *for M. Lownes and W. Barret* 1624

— *Θεανθρωπικόν.* F° R. Olton & E. Purslow 1640

— See ARTICLES, VISITATION *Norwich Diocese:* GREGORIUS  
*Nazianzenus:* WOTTON (A) *Dangerous plot:* YATES (J) *Ibis.*

MONTAIGNE (Michael de) *The essayes* (Trans. John Florio)  
F° M. flesher *for R. Royston* 1632(–31)

MONTEIN (George) See ARTICLES, VISITATION *London Diocese.*



- MONTLYARD (Jean de) *See* OL (P) Spanish pilgrime: Treatise.
- MORE new[es] from the P[a]linate.  
 4° *W. Iones for N. Butter, and W. Sheffard* 1622
- worke for a masse-priest *See* COOKE (A)
- MORE (Sir George) A demonstration of God.  
 4° *I. R[oberts] for T. Charde* 1597
- MORE (John) [A table from the beginning of the world.  
 8° *I. Legate, Cambridge* 1593]
- *See* GOES (D. à) Legacye.
- MORE (Sir Thomas) The workes.  
 F° *I. Cawod, I. Waly, and R. Tottell (Ap.)* 1557
- A dialogue Of Cumfort.  
 8° *I. Foulcerum, Antverpiae* 1573
- *See* FRITH (J) Boke.
- MOREL (Jean) De ecclesia...liberanda. 4° *Imp. G. Bishop* 1589
- MORISON (Thomas) [Papatus. 8° *R. Waldegrave, Edinburgh* 1593]
- MORNAY (Philippe de) A Discourse of Life and Death...in  
 English by the Countesse of Pembroke.  
 4° *[J. Windet] for W. Ponsonby* 1592
- Fowre bookes, of the...eucharist.  
 F° *I. Windet, for I. B. T. M[an] and W. P[onsonby]* 1600
- Two homilies.  
 12° *J. Barnes, Oxford* 1612
- *See* DU PERRON (J. D) Discourse.
- MORTON (Thomas) Antidotum...de merito.  
 4° *Ex Acad. Typog., Cantabrigiae* 1637
- Apologia catholica. (2 Pts)  
 4° Pt 1 *[J. Norton] Imp. G. Bishop* 1605  
 Pt 2 *[R. Field] Imp. G. Bishop, & I. Norton* 1606
- — (2 Pts) 8° *I. Norton* 1606
- A catholike appeale. F° *Imp. G. Bishop & I. Norton* 1610
- Causa regia. 4° *I. Billium* 1620
- A defence Of the innocencie of the three ceremonies.  
 4° *[? W. Stansby] for W. Barret* 1618
- A direct answer unto...Higgon's.  
 4° *[R. Field] for E. Weaver* 1609
- A discharge of Five Imputations.  
 8° *M. F[lesher] for R. Milbourne* 1633
- The encounter against M. Parsons. 4° *For I. Bill* 1610
- An exact discoverie of romish doctrine (By T. M)  
 4° *F. Kyngston, for C. B[urby] and E. W[eaever]* 1605

- A full satisfaction concerning . . . romish iniquitie.  
4° *R. Field for E. Weaver* 1606
- The grand imposture of the (now) church of Rome.  
4° *G. Miller, for R. Mylbourne* [?1628]
- Of the institution of the sacrament (2 Pts)  
F° *W. Stansby, for R. Mylbourne* 1631
- A preamble Unto an incounter with P. R.  
4° *M. Bradwood for I. Bill and E. Weaver* 1608
- Prioris Corinthiacae epistolae expositio. 8° *R. Dexter* 1596
- Replica. seu . . . Brevis Velitatio.  
4° *R. B[adger] Imp. R. Whitaker, & R. Badger* 1638
- Salomon or . . . the state of the kingdome of Israel (2 Pts)  
4° *R. Robinson for R. Dexter* 1596
- A sermon . . . in . . . Durham.  
4° *R. Barker and Assignes of J. Bill, Newcastle upon Tyne* [1639]
- Totius doctrinalis controversiae De eucharistia decisio.  
4° *R. Danielis, Cantabrigiae* 1640
- [—] A treatise of the Nature of God. 8° *T. Creede for R. Dexter* 1599
- A treatise of the threefolde state of man.  
8° [*T. Creede*] *for R. Dexter and R. Iackson* 1596
- See ARTICLES, VISITATION Durham Diocese: BOOK intituled  
... Recantation: BURGES (J) Answer: DURIE (J) De Pace:  
REPLY
- MOSES *ben Maimon* . . . Canones poenitentiae.  
4° *Ex Acad. Typog., Cantabrigiae* 1631
- MOST A most necessary . . . prayer, for . . . the Earle of Leicester.  
4° *W. Mantell* 1585
- MOTIVES maintained See CHILLINGWORTH (W)
- MOUFETUS (Thomas) See MOFFET
- MOULEINE (Peter) See DU MOULIN (P)
- MOUNTAGU See MONTAGU
- M[UFFET] (P[eter]) A commentarie upon . . . proverbs. (2 Pts)  
8° *R. Robinson for R. Dexter* 1596
- MUHAMMAD *Prophet* Mohammedis Imposturae . . . into English  
by William Bedwell. 4° *R. Field* 1615
- [MUNDAY (Anthony)] The admirable deliverance of 266. Chris-  
tians by Iohn Reynard. 4° *T. Dawson* 1608
- A Briefe Chronicle. 8° *W. Iaggard* 1611

- A Discoverie of Edmund Campion. 8° *For E. White* 29 Jan. 1582  
 — See M (A): STOW (J) Survey.  
 [MUSKET (George)] The bishop of London his legacy. 4° [*St Omer*] 1623  
 MYREUS (Ludovicus) See L'OBEL (M. de) In G. Rondelletii.  
 MYRIELL (Thomas) The christians comfort. 4° *G. P[urslowe] for I. White* 1623  
 — The devout soules search. 8° *T. C[reede] for I. Budge* 1610  
 — See WILKINSON (R) Stripping of Ioseph.  
 MYTHOMYSTES See REYNOLDS (H)
- N (A) See NOWELL (A) Catechismus.  
 N (D) A toung-combat. 8° 1623  
 — See NETHERLANDS Newes.  
 N (E) Caesars Dialogue. 8° *T. Purfoot* 1601  
 N (G) [= Wm. NORRIS] See MOSES *ben Maimon* Canones.  
 N (H) See NICHOLAS (H) Terra pacis.  
 N (M) See CAMDEN (W) Remaines.  
 N (P) [= Philip NYE] See SIBBS (R) Excellencie.  
 N (R) See NICCOLS (R) Sir Thomas Overburies Vision.  
 N (S) See NORRIS (S) Antidote.  
 N (T) The disposition... of the soule. 8° *I. Trognesium, Antwerpe* 1596
- NABBES (Thomas) Continuation of the Turkish historie See  
 KNOLLES (R) Generall historie.  
 NANNINI (Remigio) Civill considerations... into French by  
 Gabriel Chappuys and... into English, by W. T. F° *F. K[ingston] for M. Lownes* 1601
- NAPIER (John) A description of... logarithmes... translated  
 ...by... Edward Wright. (2 Pts) 12° *For S. Waterson* 1618  
 — A plaine discovery, of the... Revelation of S. Iohn. 4° *A. Hart, Edinburgh* 1611  
 — Rabdologiae. 12° *A. Hart, Edinburgi* 1617
- NARRATION A narration... of the French Massacre. 4° *T. Snodham* 1618
- NATHANAEL Confession of faith See FOXE (J) Sermon... at  
 the Christening.  
 NEADE (William) The Double-armed Man. 4° *For I. Grismand* 1625



- NECESSARY A necessary doctrine and erudition for any  
christen man. 4° [Col.] *T. Barthelet* 29 May, 1543
- — 8° [Col.] *T. Berthelet* 29 May, 1543
- *Pia et Catholica... Institutio.* 4° *T. Bertheletum* (22 Feb.) 1544
- NEILE (Richard) See ARTICLES, VISITATION York Province.
- NEPAIR or NEPER See NAPIER
- NERO CAESAR See BOLTON (E) Nero Caesar.
- NETHERLANDS Newes from the low-countreyes... Translated  
...By D. N. 8° 1622
- Observations concerning... Holland. 8° [*St Omer*] 1621
- See REMONSTRANCE
- NETHERSOLE (*Sir Francis*) *Memoriae Sacra... Henrici Walliae*  
*Principis.* 4° *C. Legge, Cantlebrigiae* 1612
- NETTLES (Stephen) An answer to... Selden's history of tithes.  
4° *I. Lichfield, & W. Turner, Oxford* 1625
- NEVE (Jeffery) An Almanacke for the yere of our Lord God  
1619. 4° [?] 1619]
- NEVILLE (Alexander) ...De furoribus Norfolciensium Ketto  
Duce... Norvicus (2 Pts) 4° *H. Binnemani* 1575
- Kettus See OCLAND (C) Anglorum praelia.
- [NEVILLE (Edmund)] The palme of christian fortitude  
8° [?] *Douai or St Omer* 1630
- NEW A new Dialogue called the endightment against mother  
Messe (? By Wm. PUNT)  
8° [Col.] *W. Hyll, And W. Seres* 2 Jan. 1549
- man See BECANUS (M) New man.
- The new start of the north. 4° *A. Mathewes for R. Milbourne* 1632
- NEWES from pernassus See SCOTT (T)
- from Turkie, or... the death of Achmet.  
4° *W. Iones for S. Nealand, and N. Browne* 1618
- [NEWTON (Thomas) A notable Historie of the Saracens.  
4° *W. How for A. Veale* 1575]
- N[ICCOLS] (R[ichard]) Sir Thomas Overburies Vision.  
4° *For R. M. and T. I[ones]* 1616
- NICETAS *Catena Graecorum Patrum in beatum Iob... studio*  
*Patricii Iunii... Accessit... Textus Iobi.*  
F° [*R. Barker and J. Bill's assigns*] 1637
- N[ICHOLAS] (H[enry]) Terra pacis.  
8° [*Family of Love Press, Amsterdam* ? 1574]

- NICHOLAS Y SACHARLES (Juan de) The reformed spaniard.  
4° *By for W. Burre* 1621
- NICHOLS (John) See FENNER (D) Answer.
- NICHOLS (Josias) The plea of the innocent.  
8° [*? R. Schilders, Middelburg*] 1602
- NORICE (Edward) The new gospel. 4° *R. Bishop, for H. Hood* 1638
- NORMAN (Robert) The newe Attractive (2 Pts)  
4° *I. Kyngston, for R. Ballard* 1581  
— — 4° *T. East, for R. Ballard* 1585  
— — 4° *T. C[reede] for I. Tappe* 1614
- N[ORRIS] (S[ylvester]) An antidote or soveraigne remedie.  
4° [*St Omer*] 1615
- NORRIS (William) See MOSES *ben Maimon* Canones.
- NORTH (Sir Thomas) See DONI (A. F) Morall Philosophie:  
PLUTARCHUS
- NORTHAMPTON (Henry HOWARD *Earl of*) A defensative  
against . . . Prophetes. 4° *I. Charlewood* 1583  
— — F° *Printed by I. Charlewood . . . reprinted by W. Iaggard* 1620
- NORTHUMBERLAND ARCHDEACONRY See ARTICLES,  
VISITATION
- NORTON (Robert) See STEVIN (S) Disme.
- NORWICH CITY See NEVILLE (A) De furoribus.  
— DIOCESE, ARCHDEACONRY See ARTICLES, VISITATION
- NORWOOD (Richard) Fortification or architecture military.  
4° *T. Cotes, for A. Crooke* 1639
- NOSCE TEIPSUM See DAVIES (Sir J)
- NOTTINGHAM ARCHDEACONRY See ARTICLES, VISITATION
- NOVA FESTA See BREVIARIUM (York)
- NOVUS HOMO *pseud.* See BECANUS (M) Supplicatio.
- NOWELL (Alexander) A Catechisme.  
8° *I. N[orton] for the Company of Stationers* 1638  
— Catechismus parvus (Lat. & Gr.) 8° *I. Dayum* 1574  
— [Catechismus, sive prima Institutio. 4° *R. Wolfe* ?1571]  
— [—] 8° [c.1570]  
— Christianae. pietatis prima institutio.  
8° *Impensis Bibliopolarum* 1625  
— A Confutation. . . of M. Dormans last Boke.  
4° *H. Bynneman* (24 Nov.) 1567  
— The reproufe of M. Dorman. 4° *H. Wykes* 1566

- NOWELL (Alexander) and DAY (William) A true report of...  
Ed. Campion (2 Pts) 4° C. Barker 1 Jan. 1583
- NYE (Philip) See SIBBS (R) Excellencie: Fountain: Two sermons.
- O (H) [= H. OLNEY] See CORNWALLIS (Sir W) Essayes.
- O (I) [= J. OLDE] See CONFESSION of Faith.
- OBENHINIUS (Christoph) See FEGUERNEKINUS (I. L) Enchiridion.
- OBSERVATIONS concerning...Holland See NETHERLANDS
- OCLAND (Christopher) Anglorum praelia (3 Pts)  
8° Apud R. Nuberie, ex assig. H. Bynneman 1582
- ODINGSSELLS (Charles) Two sermons. 8° W. Stansby 1620(-19)
- OF AFFECTATION A Morall discourse...The first Part.  
8° H. L[ownes] for M. Lownes 1607
- OL(P) The spanish pilgrime (Trans. J. D. Dralymont)  
4° B. A[lsoy] 1625
- A treatise paraenetical...Translated...by I. D. Dralymont.  
4° For W. Ponsonby 1598
- OLDE (John) See CONFESSION of Faith.
- OLEVIAN (Caspar) An exposition of the Symbole of the Apostles  
...translated...By Iohn Fielde.  
8° H. Middleton for T. Man, and T. Smith 1581
- OLIVER (Thomas) ...De Sophismatum praestigijs cauendis  
(4 Pts) 4° I. Legat, Cantabrigiae 1604
- OLNEY (H) See CORNWALLIS (Sir W) Essayes.
- ORARIUM seu libellus precationum.  
8° [Col.] R. Graftoni 6 Sep. 1545
- ORDER The ordour and doctrine of the generall faste, appointed  
be the Generall Assemblie. 8° R. Lekpreuik, Edinburgh 1566
- — 16° [?] J. Harrison & T. Man 1580]
- An Order for Prayer...(in these dangerous times)  
4° Deputies of C. Barker 1594
- An order for publike Prayers...on Wednesdayes and Frydayes.  
4° C. Barker [c.1580]
- The order of my lord mayor...and the Sheriffes.  
8° R. Young 1629
- An order of prayer...for the preservation...from the...Pope.  
4° C. Barker 1586



- The order of prayer... upon Wednesdayes and Frydayes.  
4° *C. Barker* (1580)
- ORDERS... for the preventing... the dearth of Graine.  
4° *R. Barker* 1608
- [— thought meet... in such Townes... infected with the Plague.  
4° *I. Bill* 1625]
- ORDINATION SERVICE The forme and maner of makyng...  
Archebishoppes. 4° [Col.] *R. Grafton* Mar. 1549
- — F° *R. Barker, and the Assignes of J. Bill* 1638
- ORMEROD (Oliver) The picture of a Papist (2 Pts)  
8° [*T. Haviland*] for *N. Fosbrooke* 1606
- The picture of a Puritane. 8° *E. A[lde]* for *N. Fosbrooke* 1605
- ORPHEUS *Junior, pseud.* See VAUGHAN (W)
- OSMAN I A true... relation... of... the death of Sultan Osman.  
4° [*F. Kingston*] for *B. Downes* 1622
- OTHO *Cardinal.* See LYNDWOOD (W) Constitutiones.
- LOUDIN (Caesar) A grammar spanish and english... Englished...  
by *I. W.* 8° *I. Haviland* for *E. Blount* 1622
- OUR DEMANDS of the English lords manifested.  
4° '*M. Mar-Prelat*' 1640
- OVERALL (John) See ARTICLES, VISITATION Norwich Diocese.
- OVERBURY (*Sir Thomas*) See NICCOLS (R)
- OVID All Ovids elegies... By *C. M[arlow]* Epigrams by [*Sir*]  
*J. D[avies]* 8° *Middelbourgh* [?] 1598
- ... banquet of sence [Trans. *G. Chapman*]  
8° *B. A[lsop]* and *T. F[awcett]* 1639
- ... De arte amandi [Trans. *in verse*] 8° [?] *Middleburg* ? 1600
- ... De ponto... Translated by *W. S(altonstall)*  
8° *T. Cotes, for M. Sparke* 1639
- Fabularum ovidii interpretatio... *Georgio Sabino... studio...*  
*T. T.* 8° *T. Thomae, Cantabrigiae* 1584
- ... festivalls... into English verse... By *John Gower.*  
8° *R. Daniel, Cambridge* 1640
- ... heroical epistles, englished by *John Sherburne.*  
12° *E. G[riffin]* for *W. Cooke* 1639
- ... heroicall epistles, Englished by *W. S(altonstall)*  
8° *I. D[awson]* [*R. B[adger]* for *M. [Sparke]*] 1639
- ... Metamorphosis Englished... By *G. S(andy)*  
F° *I. Lichfield, Oxford* 1632

- OWEN (David) *Anti-Paraeus.*  
     8° *C. Legge, Acad. Cantab. Typog.* 1622  
 — Herod and Pilate reconciled. 4° *C. Legge, Cambridge* 1610
- OWEN (John) *Epigrammatum... Libri Decem (4 Pts)*  
     12° *Pts 1, 2, 4. N. de Quercubus, sumtibus S. Waterson* 1612  
     *Pt 3. I. Legati, sumtibus S. Waterson* 1612
- OWEN (Lewis) [The Key of the Spanish Tongue. 12° *London* 1605]  
 — The running register. 4° [*F. Kingston*] *for R. Milbourne* 1626  
 — The unmasking Of All popish Monks.  
     4° *J. H[aviland] for G. Gibs* 1628  
 — See EUDES (M) *Catholique traditions.*
- OXFORD UNIVERSITY *The answere... To the... Ministers...  
 desiring Reformation.* 4° *I. Barnes, Oxford* 1603  
 — — (*another ed.*) 4° *I. Barnes, Oxford* 1603  
 — — 4° *I. Barnes, Oxford* 1604  
 — *Camdeni insignia.* 4° *I. Lichfield, & I. Short, Oxoniae* 1624  
 — *Carolus redux.* 4° *I. Lichfield, & I. Short, Oxoniae* 1623  
 — *Epithalamia... in... Monarchae Caroli... Connubium.*  
     4° *I. Lichfield & Guil. Turner, Oxoniae* 1625  
 — *Epithalamia. sive lusus Palatini.* 4° *J. Barnesius, Oxoniae* 1613  
 — *Musarum Oxoniensium charisteria pro... regina Maria.*  
     4° *L. Lichfield, Oxoniae* 1638  
 — *Statuta Selecta... universitatis Oxon.*  
     8° *Guil. Turner, pro Guil. Webb [Oxford]* 1638  
 — *Ultima linea Savilii.* 4° *I. Lichfield, & I. Short, Oxoniae* 1622  
 — See CAIUS (J) *De antiquitate: KING (J) Public Orator Πανα-*  
     *καδημικός.*
- P (C) [= C. POTTER] See SARPI (P) *History.*  
 P (D. B) See BISHOP (W) *Reformation: WOTTON (A) Defence.*  
 P (E) See AINSWORTH (J) *Trying out.*  
 P (F) See DESAINLIENS (C) *Italian Schoole-maister.*  
 P (G) [= Sir G. PECKHAM] See GILBERT (Sir H) *True reporte.*  
 P (*La[dy]* M) [= *Lady Mary PERCY?*] See GAGLIARDI (A)  
     *Abridgment.*  
 P (R) See PARSONS (R) *Booke: Christian.*  
 P (T. W) [= T. WORTHINGTON] See WHITE (J) *of Eccles Workes.*  
 P (W) See GRAPHEUS (R) *Praedictio.*  
 [PAEDAGOGIAE moralis] 8° [c.1640]

- PAGE (Samuel) A godly learned exposition...Published...By  
Nathaniel Snape. 4° *T. Harper* 1631
- PAGE (William) A treatise...of bowing at the name of Jesus.  
4° *I. Lichfield, Oxford* 1631
- PAGET (Charles) See ELY (H) Certaine briefe notes.
- PAGET (John) [An Arrow against the Separation.  
4° *G. Veseler, Amsterdam* 1618]
- PAGITT (Ephraim) Christianography (3 Pts)  
F° *J. Okes, for M. Costerden* 1640
- PALATINATE of the Rhine See MORE newes.
- PALINGENIUS (Marcellus) ...Zodiacus vitae.  
8° *R. Robinsonus* 1592
- PALME of christian fortitude See NEVILLE (E)
- PAPATUS romanus See DOMINIS (M. A. de)
- PARALLELISMUS See FEATLEY (D)
- PARÉ (Ambroise) A treatise of the plague.  
4° *R. Y[oung] and R. C[otes]* 1630
- PAREUS (Daniel) See HERODIAN of Alexandria Historiae.
- PARIS The copie of a late decree of the Sorbone.  
4° *R. B[arker]* 1610
- PARIS (Matthew) ...historia Maior. F° (*R. Wolfum* 1570) 1571
- ...historia major...Editore Willielmo Wats (2 Pts)  
F° Pt 1. *R. Hodgkinson, sumpt. C. Bee, & L. Sadler* 1640  
Pt 2. *M. Flesher* 1639
- PARKER (Matthew) The life off the 70. Archbishopp.  
8° [*? C. Froschauer, Zurich*] 1574
- [PARKER (Robert)] A scholasticall discourse against sym-  
bolizing (2 Pts) F° [*Amsterdam*] 1607
- PARKES (Richard) An apologie of Three Testimonies (3 Pts)  
4° *G. Eld* 1607
- [—] A briefe answere unto Certaine Obiections.  
4° *For I. Barnes, Oxford* 1613
- PARKINSON (John) Paradisi in sole.  
F° [Col.] *H. Lownes and R. Young* 1629
- Theatrum botanicum. F° *T. Cotes* 1640
- PARR (Catharine) See CATHARINE
- PARR (Elnathan) A plaine exposition upon the twelfth Chapter  
of...Romanes. 4° *G. Purslowe for S. Man* 1620
- PARRY (Henry) De regno dei (2 Pts)  
4° *Ex Typog. Kyngstoniano, Imp. C. Burbai & E. Weaver* 1606



- See RAINOLDS (J) Summa.
- PARRY (William) A prayer... used in her Maiesties Chappell.  
4° C. B[arker] 1584]
- [PARSONS (Robert)] An answer to... Syr Edward Cooke.  
4° [St Omer] 1606
- An Apologicall Epistle. 8° (A. Coninx) *Antwerp* 25Mar. 1601
- A booke of christian exercise... Perused... By Edm. Bunny.  
12° [Col.] R. P[ainter] *Middleborough* 1584
- [—] (2 Pts) 12° (A. M[atthews] for S. Waterson) 1631
- [—] A christian directorie. 8° L. Kellam, *Lovan* 1598
- [—] A defence of the censure... of William Charke and Meredith Hanmer. 8° [? Rheims] 1582
- A discussion of... M. William Barlow. 4° [St Omer] 1612
- The first part of the resolution of religion. 8° 1603
- A review of ten publike disputations See below Treatise (Pt 3)
- A temperate ward-word, to ... Sir Francis Hastings.  
4° [? Douai] 1599
- A treatise of three conversions Pts 1 and 2 8° 1603
- — Pt 3 (A review) (2 Pts) 8° [? St Omer] 1604
- [Life] See JAMES (T) *Sub-Dean of Wells* Jesuits Downefall.
- See E (O) Briefe replie: MORTON (T) Encounter: Preamble: WIBURN (P) Checke.
- PART A parte of a register. 4° [R. Waldegrave, *Edinburgh* 1593]
- PARTICULAR A particular declaration... of the... traiterous affection borne... by Edmond Campion. 4° C. Barker 1582
- PASQUIER (Étienne) See JESUITES Catechisme.
- PATERNOSTER See LORD'S PRAYER
- PATHWAY A pathway ito the holy scripture.  
8° [Col.] T. Godfray [? 153-]
- PATTEN (William) See BUDDEN (J) Gulielmi Patteni.
- PATTENSON (Matthew) The image of bothe churches... By P. D. M. 8° A. Quinke, *Tornay* 1623
- PATTERNE of Catechisticall Doctrine See ANDREWES (L)
- PAUL III Pope. See CHARLES V Emperor Answer.
- PAUL V Pope. See DONATUS (L) Popes bull: SARPI (P) Full answer: History: WIDDRINGTON (R) Ad Paulum Quintun.
- PAULE (Sir George) The life of... John Whitgift.  
4° T. Snodham 1612

- PAVONIUS (Franciscus) *Summa ethicae.*  
 12° *Sump. Guil. Turner, Oxonii* 1633
- PAYBODY (Thomas) *A iust apologie for... kneeling.*  
 4° *W. Iones* 1629
- PEACE-MAKER *See* JAMES I
- PEACHAM (Henry) *The compleat gentleman.*  
 4° *For F. Constable* 1627
- — (The gentlemans exercise) (2 Pts)  
 4° *Pt 1. [J. Legate] for F. Constable* 1634  
*Pt 2. [J. Legate] for I. M.* 1634
- PEARSON (Robert) *See* ARTICLES, VISITATION *Suffolk Arch-*  
*deaconry: COPIES of certaine discourses.*
- PECKHAM (Sir George) *See* GILBERT (Sir H) *True reporte.*
- PEDANTIUS *Comoedia [By T. BEARD?]*  
 12° *W. S[tansby] Imp. R. Mylbourn* 1631
- PEEKE (Richard) *Three to One.*  
 4° *For I. T.* 1626
- PEETER (*Don*) of *Luca* *A dialogue of dying wel... Translated*  
*...into English (by R. V)* 8° *A. C[oninx] Antwerp* 1603
- PELAGIUS *redivivus See* FEATLEY (D)
- PELEGROMIUS (Simon) *Synonymorum sylv...redacta per*  
*H. F.* 8° *T. Vautrollerius* 1585
- PELLETIER (Pierre) *A lamentable discourse...of Henry the*  
*fourth.* 4° *[J. Windet] for E. Blunt and W. Barret* 1610
- PEMBERTON (William) *The charge of God and the King.*  
 8° *E. Griffin for S. Man* 1619
- PEMBLE (William) *The workes* (4 Pts)  
*F° Pts 1 & 2. T. Cotes, for E. F[orrest] (J. Bartlet) (J. Boler)* 1635  
*Pts 3 & 4. M. Flesher, for E. Forrest* 1635
- *De formarum origine.* 12° *R. Young sumptibus I. Bartlet* 1629
- *De sensibus internis.*  
 12° *I. Lichfield, Imp. E. Forrest, Oxoniae* 1629
- *Enchiridion oratorium.*  
 4° *I. Lichfield pro E. Forrest, Oxoniae* 1633
- *Tractatus de providentia Dei.*  
 12° *I. B[eale] sumptibus I. Bartlet* 1631
- PEMBROKE (Mary HERBERT Countess of) *See* MORNAY (P. de)  
*Discourse: SIDNEY (Sir P) Countesse of Pembrokes arcadia.*
- PENA (Petrus) and L'OBEL (Matthias de) *Stirpium adversaria*  
*nova.* F° *T. Purfoetii* 1570 (*Jan.* 1571)
- *See* L'OBEL (M. de) *In G. Rondelletii.*

- PENNY (Thomas) See MOFFET (T) Insectorum.
- PENRY (John) Th' appellation of Iohn Penri.  
8° [Marprelate Press] 1589
- PERCIVALE (Richard) A dictionary in Spanish and English  
(3 Pts) F° I. Haviland for M. Lownes 1623
- PERKINS (William) The workes (3 Vols)  
F° Vols. 1 and 2. I. Legatt, Cambridge 1616-13  
Vol. 3. C. Legge, Cambridge 1613
- Armilla aurea. 8° I. Legatt, Cantabrigiae 1590
- De praedestinationis modo. 8° I. Legat, Cantabrigiae 1598
- Ἐπείκελα. 8° I. Legat, Cambridge 1604
- The foundation of christian religion. 8° I. Legatt, Cambridge 1618
- Specimen digesti, sive, harmoniae biblicorum veteris et novi testamenti. F° [? R. Field ?] 1597
- The whole treatise of...conscience. 4° I. Legatt 1636
- See ABBOT (R) Defence: BISHOP (W) Reformation: WOTTON (A) Defence: YATES (J) Gods arraignment.
- PERRIN (Jean Paul) Luthers fore-runners...Translated...by Samson Lennard (4 Pts) 4° [? R. Field] for N. Newbery 1624
- PERRON Cardinal. See DU PERRON
- PERROT (Richard) Iacobs vowe (2 Pts)  
4° T. and I. Bucke, Cambridge 1627
- PERSIUS (Aulus) Satyrae See JUVENAL
- PERTH ASSEMBLY See CALDERWOOD (D)
- PERYN (William) Spirituall exercyses. 8° J. Waley 1557
- Thre Godly and notable Sermons. 8° (N. Hyll, at the costes...of R. Toye) 1546
- PESTELL (Thomas) Gods visitation.  
4° F. Kyngston for R. Allott 1630
- The good conscience. 4° T. Creede, for A. Iohnson 1615
- PETILIUS (Elias) See PETLEY
- PETITION A petition apologeticall. 4° I. Mogar, Doway 1604
- PETLEY (Elias) See COMMON PRAYER (Greek and Latin)
- PHILALETHES (Andreas) pseud. An answers made by one of our brethren. 4° [A. Islip] 1602
- PHILANACTOPHIL pseud. See BOLTON (E) Nero Caesar.
- PHILIP II King of Spain. See WILLIAM Prince of Orange Apologie.



- PHILIPOT (John) The catalogue of the chancellors of England  
(2 Pts) 4° T. Cotes 1636
- PHILIPS (Edward) Certaine godly...sermons.  
4° R. Field for C. Burbie 1605
- PHILLIP (Bartholomew) See FELIPPE
- [PHILPOT (John)] Vera expositio disputationis institutae man-  
dato D. Mariae Reginae.  
8° [Col.] 'Romae coram castro S. Angeli ad signum S. Petri'  
[?H. Singleton] 1554
- PIA et Catholica Christiani Hominis Institutio See NECESSARY
- PICKERING (Thomas) See PERKINS (W) Whole treatise.
- PIE (Thomas) Epistola ad...Johannem Housonum.  
4° A. Hatfieldus 1603
- An houre glasse. 4° J. Wolfe 1597
- PIERS THE PLOWMAN I playne Piers which can not flatter.  
8° [? 'Hans Hilprik' c.1550]
- See GODLY dyalogue.
- PIGHIUS (Albertus) See PONET (J) Apologie.
- PILKINGTON (James) [The burnynge of Paules church]  
8° W. Seres 10 Mar.1563
- A godlie exposition...of Nehemiah. 4° T. Thomas, Cambridge 1585
- PINKE (William) The tryall of a Christians syncere love (4 Pts)  
4° I. Lichfield...for E. Forrest, Oxford 1631
- PISCATOR (John) Expositio capitum catecheseos religionis chris-  
tianae. 8° R. Field 1603
- See TEMPLE (W) Pro Mildapetti.
- PIUS II See CASTIGLIONE (B) De curiali.
- PIUS (Thomas) See PIE
- PIUS (Wilhelmus) See HARPSFIELD (J) Concio.
- PLAGUE See ORDERS thought meet.
- PLAINE and godly treatise, concerninge the Masse See PRIMER  
(Sarum) 1555
- PLANTER The planters plea [by J. COTTON?] 4° W. Iones 1630
- PLATTES (Gabriel) A Discovery of Subterraneall Treasure.  
4° I. Okes for I. Emery 1639
- PLAYFERE (Thomas) The whole sermons (3 Pts)  
8° Pt 1. T. S(nodham) for M. Law 1623  
Pt 2. I. Legatt 1617  
Pt 3. C. Legge, Cambridge 1621
- Caesaris superscriptio. 4° [A. Hatfield] Imp. I. Bill 30 Jul.1606

- Hearts delight (The power of Praier) (The sick-mans Couch)  
[Pt 2 of *The whole sermons*] 8° *I. Legat* 1611
- — 8° *I. Legat* 1617
- The meane in mourning (The pathway to perfection)  
8° *T. Haveland for M. Law* 1611
- Nine sermons [Pt 3 of *The whole sermons*]  
8° *C. Legge, Cambridge* 1612
- — 8° *C. Legge, Cambridge* 1621
- Sufficit. sive, de Misericordia dei. 4° *Imp. T. Chard* 3Ap.1607
- PLEASANT A pleasant satyre or poesie.  
4° *Widdow Orwin for T. Man* 1595
- PLINIUS SECUNDUS (Caius) The historie of the world...  
Translated...by Philemon Holland (2 Tom)  
F° *A. Islip* 1635(-4)
- PLUMPTRE (Huntingdon) Epigrammaton opusculum...Homeri  
Batrachomyomachia. 8° *T. Harper, imp. R. Allot* 1629
- PLUTARCHUS [The Lives. Trans. Sir T. North.  
F° *T. Vautroullier and J. Wight* 1579]
- POCKLINGTON (John) Altare Christianum. 4° *R. Badger* 1637
- Sunday no sabbath. 4° *R. Young* 1636
- — (Ed. 2) 4° *R. Young* 1636
- POETON (Edward) See BONHAM (T) Chyrurgians closet.
- POLIMANTEIA See C (W)
- [POLITIQUE discourses...Translated...by Aegremont Ratcliffe.  
4° *For E. Aggas* 1578]
- POLLANUS (Valerandus) See LITURGIES (STRASSBURG)
- POLLARD (I) See SHARPE *alias* POLLARD (I)
- POLLARD (Leonard) Fyve Homiles. 4° [Col.] *W. Gryffyth* 1556
- POLYANDER (John) A disputation against...the reliques of  
Saints...translated by Henry Hexham.  
8° *G. Walters, Dordrecht* 1611
- The refutation of...a certain doctor...translated by Henry  
Hexham. 4° *F. K[ingston] for T. Man* 1610
- POMERANE (John) See BUGENHAGEN (J) '*Pomeranus*.'
- PONET (John) An apologie...aunsweringe...D. Steph. Gar-  
diner. 8° [*C. Froschauer, Zurich*] (1556)
- A shorte treatise of politike pouer...by D. I. P. B. R. W.  
8° [?] *Strassburg* 1556
- PONT (Robert) De sabbaticorum annorum periodis.  
4° *Gul. Iones* 1619

- A newe treatise of the right reckoning of yeares.  
4° *R. Waldegrave, Edinburgh* 1599
- POORE Doubting christian Drawne to christ See HOOKER (T)
- POPE confuted See FOXE (J)
- PORTA (Joan Baptista) De furtivis literarum notis.  
4° *I. Wolphium* 1591
- POSSELIUS (Joannes) ... *Σύνταξις* graeca...cum...Varennii...  
tractatu. 8° *R. Danielis, Cantabrigiae* 1640
- POSTILL A Postill or collection of moste godly doctrine (2 Pts)  
4° [Col.] *R. Wolfe* 1550
- POTTER (Barnabas) See POTTER (C) Sermon.
- POTTER (Christopher) A sermon...at The Consecration of...  
Barnaby Potter. 8° [*M. Flesher*] for *I. Clarke* 1629
- Want of charitie Iustly charged.  
8° *University Printers* [? *W. Turner*] *Oxford* 1633
- — 8° *M. F[lesher]* for *I. Clarke* 1634
- See SARPI (P) History.
- POULLAIN (Valerand) See LITURGIES (STRASSBURG)
- POWELL (Gabriel) The catholikes supplication.  
4° *F. Kyngston, for E. Weaver* 1603
- A consideration of the Papists. 4° *J. Barnes, Oxford* 1604
- ...de adiaphoris. 8° *R. Barkerus* 1606
- — translated...by T. I. 4° *F. Kyngston, for E. White* 1607
- ...disputationum theologicarum...libri II.  
8° *I. Windeti, Imp. T. Man* 1605(-4)
- Prodromus. 8° *J. Barnes, Oxford* 1602
- A refutation of an epistle. 4° *A. Hatfield for T. Man Iunior* 1605
- A Reioynder unto the mild defence.  
4° *F. Kyngston, for E. White* [1607]
- POWELL (Robert) Depopulation arraigned. 8° *R. B[adger]* 1636
- POWNOLL (Nathaniel) The young divines Apologie.  
12° *C. Legge, Cambridge* 1612
- POYNET (John) See PONET
- PRAYER A prayer and thanksgiving fit for this present.  
4° *C. Barker* 1587
- A prayer meeite to be sayd...for...Elizabeth. 4° *R. Iones* [? 15-]
- The prayer of Manasses king of Iuda. 4° [? 1563]
- A Prayer to be used...so long as His Maiesties Navie and forces  
are abroad. F° [*London* ? 1627]
- A Prayer to bee...used at the going forth of the Fleete.  
F° [*London*] 1628



- A prayer...used in her Maiesties Chappell See PARRY (W)
- See FORM of PRAYER
- PRAYERS Prayers and Thankesgiving...For the happy deliverance...from the...Massacre by Gunpowder, the 5. of November 1605. 4° R. Barker [?1605]
- — 4° B. Norton and J. Bill [16—]
- — 4° R. Barker and Assignes of J. Bill 1638
- appointed to be used...For The Queenes safe deliverance. 4° R. Barker 1605
- Liber Precum publicarum. 4° [Col.] R. Volfium [1560]
- — 8° R. Wolfium 1569
- — (Liber Psalmorum Davidis) 8° *per assign. F. Florae* [J. Jackson] 1594
- Liber precum publicarum in usum ecclesiae Chathedralis Christi Oxon. 8° I. Barnesius, Oxoniae 1615
- [Preces privatae. 16° Gul. Seres 1564]
- — 16° Gul. Seres 1573
- PRECEDENTS See BOOKE of presidents.
- PRECES See PRAYERS
- PRESIDENTS See BOOKE of presidents.
- PRESTER JOHN See GOES (D. à) Legacye.
- PRESTON (John) The breast-plate of Faith and Love (3 Pts) 4° W. I[ones] for N. Bourne 1630(-1)
- — 4° W. I[ones] for N. Bourne 1632
- The doctrine of the saints Infirmities. 4° I. Okes, for H. Taunton 1638
- Foure godly and learned treatises. 4° T. C[otes] for M. Sparke 1633(-2)
- The fulnesse of christ. 8° M. P[arsons] for I. Stafford 1639
- The golden scepter (3 Pts) 4° R. Badger for N. Bourne 1638(-48)
- Life eternall. 4° R. B[adger] 1631
- The New Covenant. 4° I. D[awson] for N. Bourne 1631
- — 4° I. D[awson] for N. Bourne 1639
- [—] 4° [? J. Dawson c.1640]
- The onely love or the chiefest of ten thousand. 12° For J. Stafford 1640
- The saints daily exercise...in five Sermons. 4° R. B[adger] for N. Bourne 1631
- — 4° E. P[urslowe] for N. Bourne 1632

- The saints qualification (3 Pts) 4° *R. B[adger] for N. Bourne* 1633
- Sermons preached before his Maiestie (2 Pts) 4° [*Widow Allde*] for *M. Sparke* 1631
- Sins overthrow (2 Pts) 4° *I. Beale, for A. Crooke* 1633
- PRESTON (Thomas) and GREEN (Thomas) Appellatio... ab... Cardinalibus. 4° '*Apud B. Fabrum, Augustae*' 1620
- PRICE (Daniel) Prince Henry His first anniversary. 4° *J. Barnes, Oxford* 1613
- Spirituall odours to... Prince Henry (3 Pts) 4° *I. Barnes, Oxford* 1613
- PRICE (Sampson) The beauty of holines. 4° *B. A[lsop] for R. Meighen* 1618
- PRIDEAUX (John) Castigatio cuiusdam circulatoris. 8° *J. Barnesius, Oxoniae* 1614
- Concio... ad Artium Baccalaureos... Feb. 22°. 1626. 4° *I. Lichfield & Gul. Turner, Oxoniae* 1626
- The doctrine of the sabbath. 4° *E. P[urslowe] for H. Seile* 1634
- — (Ed. 2) 4° *E. P[urslowe] for H. Seile* 1634
- Eight sermons. 4° *F. Kyngston, for I. Budge* 1621
- Lectiones decem. 4° *I. Lichfield, & Guil. Turner, Oxoniae* 1626
- Lectiones novem. 4° *I. Lichfield & Gul. Turner pro H. Crypps, Oxoniae* 1625
- Orationes novem (2 Pts) 4° *I. Lichfield, & Guil. Turner, Imp. Guil. Turner, Oxoniae* 1626
- Tabulae ad grammatica Graeca Introductoriae. 4° *I. Lichfield, Oxoniae* 1629
- — (Tyrocinium ad syllogismum) (3 Pts) 4° *L. Lichfield, Imp. E. Pearse & T. Allam, Oxoniae* 1639
- Tyrocinium ad syllogismum. 4° *I. Lichfield, Oxoniae* 1629
- PRIMER
- SARUM (Lat.) [Hore] 8° [Col.] *T. Kerver Imp: W. Bretton, Parisius* 5 Sep. 1510
- (Lat.) Hore. 4° [Col.] *F. Regnault, Paris* 24 Oct. 1519
- (Lat.) Horae. 8° *W. de Worde* [c. 1523]
- (Lat.) Hore. 4° *F. Regnault, Parisius* 1 Mar. 1526
- (Lat.) Hore. 4° [Col.] *N. Prevost Imp. F. Byrkman, Parisiis* Jul. 26, 1527

PRIMER (*continued*)

(*Lat.*) Enchiridion. 16° *T. Kerver (exp. A. plomier)*  
*Parisiis* (2 *Sep.*) 1528

(*Eng.*) [A goodly prymer]  
 4° [Col.] *J. Byddell for W. Marshall* 16 *Jun.* 1535

(*Lat. Eng.*) The B A C. 8° [Col.] *T. Petyt* [c.1538]

(*Eng. Lat.*) [ ] 8° [Col.] *J. Byddell* [c.1540]

(*Eng. Lat.*) [with the expositiōn upon the Psalme called  
*Miserere mei deus*] (3 *Pts*) 4° *T. Petyt* 1543

(*Eng.*) [ ] 8° [Col.] *R. Grafton* 29 *May*, 1545

(*Eng. Lat.*) 4° *R. Grafton* 6 *Sep.* 1545

(*Eng.*) [ ] 8° [Col.] *R. Grafton* 1549

(*Eng.*) (A plaine and godly treatise, concerninge the  
*Masse*) 8° [?] *J. Wayland* ?1555]

YORK (*Lat.*) Hore.

8° *J. Kingstone, and H. Sutton (for J. Wyght)* 1556

PRIMROSE (David) A treatise of the sabbath... Englished...  
 by... G. P(rimrose) 4° *R. Badger for W. Hope* 1636

PRIMROSE (Gilbert) Iacobs vow... translated... by Iohn Bul-  
 teel. 4° *F. Kyngston for N. Newbery* 1617

— The righteous mans evils. 4° *H. L[ownes] for N. Newberry* 1625

— See PRIMROSE (D) Treatise.

PRIMROSE (James) ... de vulgi in Medicinâ Erroribus.  
 12° *B. A[lso]p & T. F[awcett] pro H. Robinsonio* 1638

PROCEEDINGS of the grisons See GRISONS

PROCLAMATIONS See BOOKE of proclamations.

PROCLUS ... Σφαῖρα Πτολεμαίου περὶ ὑποθέσεων πλανωμένων...  
 illustravit Ioh. Bainbridge. 4° *Guil. Iones* 1620

PROPHECY A prophesie that hath lyen hid... 2000 yeares.  
 4° [*E. Alde*] for *N. Fosbrooke* 1610

PROTESTATIO Christianissimi Regis Gallorum.  
 4° *R. Wolfium* 1560

— See RESPONSUM ad Protestationem.

PROVERBS See CARMINUM proverbialium loci communes.

PRUDENTIALL ballance of religion See SMITH (R)

PRYNNE (William) A Breviate of the Prelates... Published by  
*W. Huntley.* 4° [*J. F. Stam, Amsterdam*] 1637

— A briefe survey... of M<sup>r</sup> Cozens. 4° [*T. Cotes*] 1628



- God, no impostor nor deluder. 4° [?] *London* 1629
- Healthes: sicknesse. 4° *London* 1628
- [—] Lord bishops none of the Lords bishops. 4° *Nov.* 1640
- The perpetuitie of a regenerate mans estate. 4° [*W. Jones*] for *M. Sparke* 1627
- [—] A quench-coale. 4° [*'Right Right Press,' Amsterdam*] 1637
- [—] The unbishoping of Timothy and Titus. 4° [*J. F. Stam, Amsterdam*] 1636
- See LAUD (W) Speech.
- PRYS (Edmund) See BIBLE, WELSH (Psalms)
- PSALM A Psalme and Collect of thanksgiving. 4° *Deputies of C. Barker* 1588
- PSALMS Devout psalmes and colletes... 1567. 8° [*Col.*] *E. Whitchurche* 5 *Nov.* 1547
- Psalmes and Hymnes of Praier and Thanksgiving See BARLOW (W)
- Psalmes or prayers taken out of holy scripture. 8° [*Col.*] *T. Berthelet* 2 *Jul.* 1545
- See BIBLE
- [PSALTERIUM ex mādato... Henrici septimi. 8° *W. Faques* 7 *Feb.* 1504]
- PTOLEMAEUS See PROCLUS Σφαῖρα.
- PUEDE-SER (Diego) *pseud.* [*J. MABBE*] See FONSECA (C. de), Devout contemplations.
- PUENTE (Luis de la) Meditations upon the mysteries... translated... by Iohn Heigham (2 *Tom*) 4° *S. Omers* 1619
- PULTON (Ferdinando) A collection of sundry Statutes. F° *M. Flesher and R. Young, Assignes of I. More* 1640
- PURCHAS (Samuel) Purchas his pilgrimes (4 *Pts*) F° *W. Stansby for H. Fetherstone* 1625
- [PUTTENHAM (George)] The arte of english poesie. 4° *R. Field* 1589
- PYE (William) See HARPSFIELD (J) Concio.
- QUAESTIO quodlibetica See SARPI (P)
- QUARLES (Francis) Argalus and Parthenia. 4° *For I. Marriott* 1629
- [Emblemes] (Hieroglyphikes) 8° [c. 1640]
- QUENCH-COALE See PRYNNE (W)

- QUERIMONIA Ecclesiae. 4° *I. Windet pro R. Watkins* 1592  
 — Europae. 4° *Guil. Stansby* 1625  
 QUIN (Walter) Corona virtutum principe dignarum.  
 12° *I. Billium* 1617  
  
 R (C) See MORTON (T) Replica.  
 R (D) See ROGERS (D)  
 R (H) See REYNOLDS (H) Mythomystes.  
 R (I) The trades Increase. 4° *N. Okes* 1615  
 — See ROGERS (J) Displaying: WORLDE or An historicall de-  
 scription.  
 R (P) [= R. PARSONS] See MORTON (T) Preamble.  
 R (R) *Catholique priest.* See JOYEUSE (H. de) Life.  
 R (T) [= Thomas RANDOLPH?] Cornelianum dolium.  
 12° *T. Harperum* 1638  
 RABBOTENU (Isaac) *pseud.* See MARNIX (P. van)  
 RACSTER (John) A booke of the seven planets.  
 4° *P. Short for A. Wise* 1598  
 RAINOLDS (John) ...De romanae ecclesiae idololatria.  
 4° *J. Barnesium, Oxoniae* 1596  
 — A defence of the...Reformed churches. 4° *G. Walters [Dort]* 1610  
 — ...Orationes Duodecem...oratio Funebri...à M. Isaaco  
 Wake. 12° *Guil. Stansbeius* 1628  
 — Th' overthrow of stage-playes.  
 4° [*R. Schilders, Middelburg*] 1599  
 — 4° *I. Lichfield, for E. Forrest, and W. Webbe, Oxford* 1629  
 — The prophcie of Obadiah. 4° *J. Barnes, Oxford* 1613  
 — A sermon upon part of the eighteenth psalm.  
 8° *I. Barnes, Oxford* 1586  
 — 4° *I. Barnes, Oxford* 1613  
 — A Sermon upon part of...Obadiah. 8° [*Col.*] *T. Dawson* 1584  
 — ...Sex theses de sacra Scriptura & Ecclesia.  
 8° *Imp. G. Bishop* 1602  
 — Summa colloquii...cum Iohanne Harto. F° *I. Norton* 1611  
 — The summe of the conference betweene Iohn Rainoldes and  
 Iohn Hart. 4° *W. Hall for T. Adames* 1609  
 — See DOWNNAME (G) Replye: WAKE (Sir I) Rex.  
 RAINOLDS (William) [A refutation of sundry reprehensions.  
 8° *Paris* 1583]

- A treatise conteyning the true...faith.  
8° *I. Trognesius, Antwerpe* 1593
- See WHITAKER (W) Aunswere.
- RALEIGH (Sir Walter) ...Instructions to his sonne.  
8° *For B. Fisher* 1633
- The life and death of Mahomet.  
12° *R. H[odgkinson] for D. Frere* 1637
- The prerogative of parliaments.  
4° *Midelburge* 1628
- See JAMES I Declaration of Sir Walter Raleigh: SCOTT (T)  
Sir Walter: STUCKLEY (Sir L) Petition.
- RAMSDEN (Henry) A gleaning in Gods harvest.  
4° *For J. D. and R. M.* 1639
- RAMUS (Petrus) See TEMPLE (W) F. Mildapetti: Pro Milda-  
petti.
- RANCHIN (Guillaume) A review of the councell of Trent...  
Translated...by G. L(angbaine)  
F° *W. Turner, for W. T., E. Forrest, and W. Web, Oxford* 1638
- RANDOL (John) A sermon...at St Maries in Oxford.  
4° *I. Lichfield and W. Turner, Oxford* 1624
- RANDOLPH (Thomas) The iealous lovers.  
4° *University Printers, Cambridge* 1634
- See R (T) Cornelianum dolium.
- RAPTA TATIO  
4° *W. W[hite] for S. Waterson* 1604
- RASTELL (John) *Jesuit.* See FULKE (W) D. Heskins.
- RASTELL (William) See STATUTES Collection.
- RATCLIFFE (Aegremont) See POLITIQUE discourses.
- RATES The Rates of the Custome house.  
8° *J. Allde* 1582
- RAVENSPERGER (Hermann) See GROTIUS (H) Defensio.
- RAVILLIAC (François) The terrible and deserved death of  
Francis Ravilliack.  
4° *For W. Barley and I. Baylie* 1610
- RAWLEY (William) See BACON (F) (*passim*)
- RAWLINSON (John) The Romish Iudas.  
4° *W. Hall for I. Hodgets* 1611
- RAYNOLDS (John) See RAINOLDS (J)
- REASONS For which the Service Booke...ought to bee refused.  
4° [*G. Anderson, Edinburgh*] 1638
- ...of Bohemia to...elect a new King See BOHEMIA
- REBUFFI (Pierre) Tractatus de decimis See DUARENUS (F)  
De sacris ecclesiæ.



- RECORD A record of some worthy proceedings: in the...howse  
of commons. 8° 1611
- REEVE (Edmund) The christian divinitie.  
4° [G. Wood and partner Lee] for N. Fussell and H. Mosley 1631
- REEVE (Thomas) The churches hazard.  
4° A. Mathewes for I. Grismond 1632
- Moses old square for iudges. 4° A. Mathewes, for I. Grismond 1632
- Nabals Arraignement. 4° A. Mathewes, for I. Grismond 1632
- REFORMATIO legum ecclesiasticarum See CRANMER (T)
- REFORMATION The reformation of religion by Iosiah.  
8° [c.1589]
- RELATION of the state of Religion See SANDYS (Sir E)
- REMONSTRANCE A remonstrance...of the Netherlands East  
India Company...Amboyna (3 Pts) 4° I. Dawson 1632
- REMY (Lord) See NANNINI (R) Civill considerations.
- RENNIGER (Michael) Syntagma hortationum. 8° T. Dawson 1604
- REPLY A reply to D<sup>r</sup> Mortons particular defence of three nocent  
ceremonies. 4° 1623
- RERUM anglicarum...annales See GODWIN (F)
- RESPONSUM ad Protestationem...Regis Gallorum...M.D.LX.  
4° R. Wolfum [1560]
- See PROTESTATIO
- REUTER (Adam) De consilio tractatus.  
4° I. Lichfield & Gul. Turner, Oxoniae 1626
- REYNARD (John) See MUNDAY (A) Admirable deliverance.
- REYNOLDE (William) See RAINOLDS (W)
- REYNOLDS (Edward) An explication of the hundreth and tenth  
Psalme. 4° F. Kyngston for R. Bostocke 1632
- Meditations on the holy sacrament.  
4° F. Kyngston for I. Maynard 1638
- A sermon touching the Peace...of the church.  
4° F. Kyngston for R. Bostock 1638
- The shieldes of the earth. 4° F. Kyngston, for R. Bostock 1636
- Three treatises. 4° R. Badger, for R. Bostocke 1634
- R[EYNOLDS] [H[enry]] Mythomystes. 4° For H. Seyle [?1632]
- REYNOLDS (John) See RAINOLDS (J)
- RHODOMANNUS (Laurentius) Historia ecclesiae.  
8° H. Bynneman p. F. Coldocko 1582
- RICH (Barnaby) A true and a kinde excuse. 4° For T. Adams 1612

- RICHELIEU *Cardinal* The principall points of the faith...  
 Englished by M. C. 8° *S. Cramoisy, Paris* 1635
- RICHWORTH (William) See RUSHWORTH (W)
- RIDER (John) See HOLYOAKE (F) Dictionarium.
- RIDLEY (Mark) A short treatise of Magneticall Bodies.  
 4° *N. Okes* 1613
- RIDLEY (Nicholas) Certayne godly...conferences.  
 8° *J. Awdeley (14 Oct.)* 1574
- A Frendly Farewel...unto all his true Lovers...in God.  
 8° *J. Day 10 Nov.* 1559
- RIDLEY (*Sir Thomas*) A view of the civile and ecclesiasticall  
 law...second Edition, by I. G[regory] 4° *W. Turner, Oxford* 1634
- RIVIUS (Thomas) See RYVES
- ROBARTES (Foulke) The revenue of the gospel is tythes.  
 4° *C. Legge, Cambridge* 1613
- ROBERTS (Alexander) An exposition upon the hundred and  
 thirtie psalme. 4° *I. Windet for R. Banckworth* 1610
- A sacred Septenarie. 4° *E. G[riffin] for S. Man* 1614
- A Treatise of Witchcraft. 4° *N. O[kes] for S. Man* 1616
- ROBINSON (John) A iustification of separation.  
 4° '*Richt Right Press*' [*Amsterdam*] 1639
- New essayes or observations. 4° 1628
- Vox Ducis. 8° *T. Harper* 1631
- See BRADSHAW (W) Unreasonablenesse of the separation.
- ROBINSON (Thomas) [The Anatomy of the english nunnery at  
 Lisbon. 4° *G. Purslowe, for R. Mylbourne and P. Stephens* 1622]
- ROCHESTER ARCHDEACONRY See ARTICLES, VISITATION
- RODOGINUS (Irenaeus) *pseud.* See IRENAEUS
- RODRIGUEZ (Alonso) The christian mans guide. 8° [*? Douai*] 1630
- A short and sure way to heaven...Translated (by I. C)  
 8° [*? Douai*] 1630
- A treatise of humility. 12° [*? Douai*] 1632
- ROE (Nathaniel) Tabulae Logarithmicae...By Edm: Wingate.  
 8° *M. Flesher for P. Stephens and C. Meridith* 1633
- ROE (William) Epilogus ad quatuor colloquia Dni. Dris Wrighti.  
 4° *T. Snodham, imp. M. Lownes* 1615
- R[OGERS] (D[aniel]) A practicall catechisme...three Parts.  
 4° *T. Cotes, for I. Bellamie* 1633

- A treatise of the two sacraments... By D. R. (2 Pts)  
4° T. Cotes, for I. Bellamie 1633
- — — — —  
4° T. Cotes, for I. Bellamie 1635
- ROGERS (Henry) An answer to Mr Fisher. 4° [? London] 1623
- The protestant church existent. 4° R. Badger 1638
- ROGERS (John) *Martyr*. See BIBLE, ENG. (MATTHEW'S)
- R[OGERS] (J[ohn]) The Displaying of... the Familie of Love.  
8° For G. Bishop 1578
- ROGERS (John) of *Dedham* The doctrine of faith.  
12° I. Dawson for I. Newbery and H. Overton 1638
- ROGERS (Richard) Seaven treatises (2 Pts)  
4° I. Dawson, for R. Meighen 1627
- ROGERS (Thomas) The faith, doctrine, and religion, professed.  
4° I. Legatt, Cambridge 1607
- Two dialogues. 4° H. Ballard 1608
- See AUGUSTINUS Pretious booke: GEVEREN (S. à) Of the ende.
- ROLLOCK (Robert) In epistolam Pauli... ad Ephesios.  
4° R. Waldegrave, Edinburgi 1590
- In librum Danielis... Commentarius.  
4° R. Waldegrave, Edinburgi 1591
- Lectures upon... Thessalonians (2 Pts)  
4° R. Charteris, Edinburgh 1606
- Tractatus de vocatione efficaci. 8° R. Waldegrave, Edinburgi 1597
- RONDELETIUS (Gulielmus) See L'OBEL (M. de) In G. Ron-  
delletii.
- ROSDELL (Christopher) A Godlie and short discourse.  
8° I. Wolfe 1589
- ROSS (Alexander) Commentum de terrae motu.  
4° T. Harperum 1634
- The first booke of questions... upon Genesis.  
8° N. Okes, for F. Constable 1620
- Rerum iudaicarum memorabiliorum. 4° T. Harperus 1632
- The second booke of questions... upon Genesis.  
8° I. Legatt, for F. Constable 1622
- Three decads of divine meditations.  
4° A. M[athewes] for F. Constable [1630]
- Virgilius evangelisans. 8° I. Legatum pro R. Thralo 1634
- ROUS (Francis) *The elder* The art of happines.  
12° J. Haviland 1631
- Diseases of the time. 12° W. Stansby for I. Parker 1622



- The heavenly academie. 16° *R. Young for J. Bartlet* 1638  
 — The onely remedy. 12° *For I. Boler* 1627  
 — Testis veritatis. 4° *W. I[ones]* 1626  
 ROWLAND (David) See TORMES (L. de) Pleasant history.  
 ROWLANDS *alias* VERSTEGAN (Richard) A restitution of  
 decayed intelligence. 4° *R. Bruney, Antwerp* 1605  
 — — 4° *I. Norton for I. Norton and R. Whitaker* 1634  
 RUDD (Anthony) A sermon... 28. of March, 1596.  
 8° [*R. Field*] *for T. Man* 1603  
 — A sermon... the ninth of Februarie. 1605.  
 4° *H. Lownes, for C. Knight* 1606  
 RUDYERD (Sir Benjamin) ...speech in behalfe of the Clergie.  
 4° [*J. Lichfield*] *Oxford* 1628  
 [RUGGLE (George)] Ignoramus. 12° (*T. P.*) *Imp. I. S[pencer?]* 1630  
 [—] — 12° *T. H[arper] sump. G. E[dmondson] & I. S[pencer?]* 1630  
 RUSH (Anthony) A president for a Prince.  
 4° [*Col.*] *H. Denham* 1566  
 RUSHWORTH (William) The dialogues.  
 12° *I. Mestais, Paris* 1640  
 RUSSELL (William *first Lord*) See WALKER (W) Sermon 1614.  
 RUSSHE (Anthony) See RUSH  
 RUTHVEN (John) *Third Earl Gowrie* The Earle of Gowries Con-  
 spiracie. 4° *V. Simmes* 1603  
 RYCH (Barnaby) See RICH  
 RYCKES (John) See BRUNSFELSIUS (O) Very true pronosticaciō.  
 RYVES (Sir Thomas) Historia navalis. 8° *T. Harperi* 1629  
 — The poore vicars plea. 4° *I. Bill* 1620  
 — Regiminis Anglicani in Hibernia defensio (3 Pts)  
 4° [*H. Lownes*] *pro I. Bartlet* 1624
- S (A) Παρόλβιον, Or, the blessednes Of the saints.  
 4° *For W. Sheares* 1634  
 — See DU MOULIN (P) Wittie Encounter: TOSSANUS (D) Synopsis.  
 S (D. D) See TILLENUS (D) True Copy.  
 [S (E)] [= E. SPENSER?] Historia Britannica.  
 12° *L. Lichfield Imp. M. Hunt, Oxoniae* 1640  
 S (G) Sacrae heptades. 4° [*?Leyden*] 1625  
 S (H) See SMITH (H) Examination.

- S (I) *See* SHARPE *alias* POLLARD (I) *Triall*.
- S (J) *See* SADLER (J) *Masquarade: SELDEN (J) Duello: SPEED (J) Genealogies*.
- S (J. L.) *See* JAMES I *Flores Regii*.
- S (R) *See* SOUTHWELL (R) *St Peters Complaint*.
- S (T) of U *See* SCOTT (T)
- S (Tho.) *The touch-stone of Prayer.* 8° *For A. Iohnson* 1602
- S (W) *See* STAFFORD (W) *Compendious examination*.
- SABINUS (Angelus) *Three Responsive Epistles See* OVID *Heroicall epistles by W. S.*
- SABINUS (Georgius) *See* OVID *Fabularum*.
- SACRA institutio baptizandi *See* MANUALE
- SACRA-QUERCU (Franciscus de) *See* HOLYOAKE (F) *Dictionary*.
- SACRED *The sacred doctrine of divinitie.* 8° [*R. Schilders, Middelburg*] 1599
- S[ADLER] (J[ohn]) *Masquarade du ciel.* 4° *R. B[adger] for S. C[artwright]* 1640
- ST JOHN (Oliver) *...speech...Concerning Ship-Money.* 4° [*London*] 1640
- SAINTS cordials *See* SIBBS (R)
- SALESBURY (Henry) *Grammatica Britannica.* 8° *Exc. T. Salesburius* 1593
- [SALISBURY (Robert CECIL *Earl of*)] *An answere to certaine scandalous Papers.* 4° *R. Barker* 1606
- SALKELD (John) *A treatise of Paradise.* 8° *E. Griffin for N. Butter* 1617
- SALO (Alexis de) *An admirable method to love...the B. Virgin Mary...Englished by R. F.* 12° *I. Cousturier [Rouen]* 1639
- — — 12° [*J. Cousturier, Rouen*] 1639
- SALTMARSH (John) *Poemata sacra (3 Pts)* 8° *Ex Acad. typog., Cantabrigiae* 1636
- *The practice of policie.* 12° *E. G[riffin] for S. Eandarby* 1639
- SALTONSTALL (Wye) *See* OVID *De ponto: Heroicall epistles*.
- SALUTHIUS (Bartholomew) *See* CAMBI (B) *Seaven trumpets*.
- SALVIANUS *Massiliensis ...de gubernatione Dei.* 12° *Guil. Turner, Imp. H. Curteyn, Oxoniae* 1629
- SAMPSON (Thomas) *See* BRADFORD (J) *Two notable Sermons*.
- SANCTO PAULO (Eustachius à) *See* EUSTACHIUS

- SANDERS (Nicholas) See CLERKE (B) Fidelis servi: FULKE (W)  
D. Heskins: Reioynder: Retentive: WHITAKER (W) Ad N.  
Sanderi.
- SANDERSON (Robert) Logicae artis compendium (2 Pts)  
8° L. Lichfield Imp. Gul. Davis, Oxoniae 1640  
— Ten Sermons (3 Pts) 4° (R. Y[oung]) for R. Dawlman 1627  
— Two sermons... Novemb. 21. the other Aprill, 15. 1627.  
4° B. A[lsop] and T. F[awcet] for R. Dawlman 1628  
— Two sermons... 6 May 1632... and... 22 Aug. 1634.  
4° M. F[lesher] for R. Dawlman and L. Fawne 1635
- SANDYS (Edwin) Abp. of York Sermons.  
4° I. Beale for T. Chard 1616
- SANDYS (Sir Edwin) Europae speculum. 4° Hagae-Comitis 1629  
— — 4° T. Cotes, for M. Sparke 1637  
[—] A relation of the state of Religion.  
4° [? G. Snowden] for S. Waterson 1605
- SANDYS (George) See OVID Metamorphosis.
- SANFORD (James) See BROCARD (J) Revelation.
- SANFORD (John) Προπύλαιον. 4° T. Haveland, for N. Butter 1611  
— The spanish grammar. 4° T. Harper for N. Butter 1633  
— See DU MOULIN (P) Defence.
- SANSOVINO (Francesco) The Quintesence of Wit.  
4° E. Alde 28 Oct. 1590  
— See MILLES (T) Ἀρχαίοπλουτος.
- SARAVIA (Hadrian à) De imperandi autoritate.  
4° Reg. Typog. [Deputies of C. Barker] 1593  
— Diversi tractatus theologici (5 Pts)  
F° Ex Typog. Soc. Stat. [R. Field] 1611(-10)
- SARPI (Paolo) A discourse Upon the... Valteline.  
4° [? M. Flesher] for W. Lee 1628  
— A full... answer to the... Bull... by Pope Paul the Fifth.  
4° [A. Hatfield] for I. Bill 1606  
— Historia del concilio tridentino. F° Giovan. Billio 1619  
— The historie of the council of Trent... translated... by Na-  
thanael Brent. F° R. Barker and I. Bill 1620  
[—] The history of the quarrels of pope Paul V. (Trans. C. P[otter])  
4° J. Bill 1626  
— Interdicti Veneti historia De motu Italiae.  
4° T. Bucke, I. Bucke, et L. Greene, Cantabrigiae 1626  
[—] Quaestio quodlibetica. 4° [University Printers] Cantabrigiae 1630



— See VIGNIER (N) Concerning the Excommunication.

SATYRAE seriae, or The Secrets of things.

12° *J. Okes for A. Roper* 1640

SAUNDERSON (Robert) See SANDERSON

SAVILLE (*Sir* Henry) Praelectiones tres-decim in principium  
elementorum Euclidis. 4° *I. Lichfield, & I. Short, Oxonii* 1621

— Rerum Anglicarum scriptores.

F° *G. Bishop, R. Nuberie, & R. Barker* 1596

— See GREGORIUS *Nazianzenus* In Iulianum invectivae: OXFORD  
UNIVERSITY Ultima linea Savilii: TACITUS End of Nero:  
XENOPHON Κύρου παιδείας βιβλία.

SAVILLE (Henry) *Captain*. See DELGADILLO DE AVELLANEDA (B)  
Libell.

SAVILLE (Thomas) The raising of them that are fallen.

4° *For W. Welby* 1606

SAVONAROLA (Girclamo) See PRIMER (Sarum) 1543.

SAXONY (*Duke of*) See JOHN GEORGE I *Elector* Duke of Saxonie.

SCALIGER (Joseph) See BIBLE, GREEK, N.T.: LYDIAT (T)  
Tractatus.

SCHEIBLER (Christopher) ... Liber commentariorum topicorum.

8° *Guil. Turner, imp. J. Adams junioris, Oxoniae* 1637

— ... Metaphysica ... Per T. B(arlow) (3 Pts)

4° *Guil. Turner, pro J. A[dams] Oxoniae* 1637

SCHEPREVUS *Oxoniensis*. See SHEPREVE (W)

SCHICKHARD (Wilhelmus) ... horologium hebraeum (Rota  
hebraea) (2 Pts)

8° *T. Paine Imp. P. Stephani & C. Meredith* 1638(-9)

SCHOLASTICALL discourse See PARKER (R)

SCHONERUS (Lazarus) De Numeris Geometricis... Englished  
... by Thomas Bedwell.

4° *R. Field* 1614

SCHULCKENIUS (Adolphus) See WIDDRINGTON (R) *Clare*  
*confutation*.

SCLATER (William) *The elder* A briefe exposition... upon the  
second epistle to the Thessalonians.

4° *G. Miller, for G. Vincent* 1627

— An exposition... upon the first Epistle to the Thessalonians.

4° *W. Stansby for H. Fetherstone* 1619

— A key to the ... scripture. 4° *T. S[nodham] for R. Bonian* 1611

— A sermon... at Pauls Crosse.

8° *For R. Bonian and H. Walley* 1610

- Sermons Experimentall. 4° *I. Raworth, for N. Butter* 1638
- SCLATER (William) *The younger. See SCLATER (W) The elder Sermons.*
- SCOT (Patrick) *Vox vera.* 4° *B. Alsop* 1625
- SCOT (Reginald) *The discoverie of witchcraft.* 4° (*W. Brome*) 1584
- SCOT (Thomas) *See SCOTT*
- SCOTLAND *Certeine matters concerning the Realme of Scotland.*  
4° *A. Hatfield, for I. Flasket* 1603
- CHURCH *The Confessione of the fayht...by the Protestantes of...Scotland.* 8° *R. Lekprewik, Edinburgh* 1561
- — *The declinator and protestation of the Archbishops.*  
4° *J. Raworth, for G. Thomason and O. Pullen* 1639
- — *See CONFESSIO fidei.*
- SCOTT (Thomas) *Aphorismes of state.* 4° *Utrech* 1624
- *The belgicke pismire...the Proiecter.* 8° 1623
- [—] *Certaine reasons...Why the King...should...enter into warre.* 4° 1624
- *Christs politician, And Salomons puritan (2 Pts)*  
4° *E. Griffin for F. Constable* 1616
- [—] *An experimentall discoverie of spanish practises.* 4° 1623
- [—] *Newes from pernassus.* 4° '*Printed at Helicon*' [*? Utrecht*] 1622
- [—] *Sir Walter Rawleighs ghost.* 4° *J. Schellem, Utricht* 1626
- *A speech made in...Parliament, Anno. 1621. By Sir Edward Cicill.* 4° [*London*] 1621
- *Vox Coeli.* 4° '*Printed in Elisium*' 1624
- *Vox dei.* 8° *I. L[egate] for R. Rounthwait* 1623
- [—] *Vox populi.* 4° [*? Gorcum*] 1620
- — *The Second part.* 4° *A. Janss, Goricom* 1624
- SCRIBONIUS (Gulielmus Adolphus) *See BRIGHT (T) In physica.*
- SEAGAR (Francis) *See SEGAR*
- SECOND *Admonition to the Parliament See CARTWRIGHT (T)*
- *parallel See FEATLEY (D)*
- SEDGWICK (Obadiah) *Military discipline.*  
8° *G. M[iller] for T. Nicholes* 1639
- SEGAR (Francis) *Certayne Psalmes...drawen into Englyshe Metre.* 8° *W. Seres* 1553
- SEGAR (*Sir* William) *Honor Military, and Civill.*  
F° *R. Barker* 1602

- SEILE (Henry) See AUGUSTUS or, An Essay.
- SELDEN (John) ... de dIs syris. 8° *Gul. Stansbeius* 1617
- ... De iure naturali & gentium. F° *R. Bishopius* 1640
- ... De successionibus. F° *R. Bishop* 1636
- The duello Or Single Combat (By J. S) 4° *G. E[ld] for I. Helme* 1610
- The Historie of tithes. 4° [London] 1618
- ... Mare clausum. F° *W. Stanesbeius, pro R. Meighen* 1633
- — (2 Pts) 8° *W. Stanesbeii pro R. Meighen* 1636
- Marmora arundelliana. 4° *Gul. Stanesbeii* 1628
- Titles of honor. F° *W. Stansby for R. Whitakers* 1631
- See EADMER Historiae: FORTESCUE (Sir J) De Laudibus:  
NETTLES (S) Answer: TILLESLEY (R) Animadversions.
- SEMPILL (Sir James) [Sacrilege sacredly handled] (2 Pts) 4° *W. Iones, for E. Weaver* 1619
- SENECA (Lucius Annaeus) ... tragoediae... notis Tho. Farnabii. 8° *T. Snodham* 1624
- SENHOUSE (Richard) Foure sermons. 4° [? *H. Lownes*] for *R. Dowlman* 1627
- SENNERTUS (Daniel) ... epitome naturalis scientiae. 8° *I. Lichfield Imp. H. Cripps, Oxoniae* 1632
- SERIES patefacti nuper parricidii See BARCLAY (J)
- SERMON no lesse frutefull then famous See WIMBLEDON (R)
- SERMONETTA Cardinal. See GAETANI (E) Instructions.
- SERRES (Jean de) A general inventorie of the history of France  
... Translated... by Edward Grimeston (2 Pts) F° *G. Eld* 1607
- See SPARKE (T) Answers.
- SETON (John) Dialectica... annot. Petri Carteri... accessit...  
*Gulielmi Buclaei Arithmetica.* 8° *Ex Acad. typog., Cantabrigiae* 1631
- SHAKESPEARE (William) The Tragoedy of Othello. 4° *A. M[athewes] for R. Hawkins* 1630
- S[HARPE alias POLLARD] (I) The triall of the protestant... The  
Second Part. 4° [St Omer] 1630
- SHARPE (Leonell) Novum fidei symbolum. 4° *R. Field* 1612
- SHELDON (Richard) Christ, on his throne. 4° *H. Lownes* 1622
- SHEPREVE or SHEPERY (William) See SMYTH (W) Ad lec-  
torem.



- SHERBURNE (John) *See* OVID Heroical epistles.
- SHERWOOD (Robert) *See* COTGRAVE (R) Dictionarie.
- SHIPMONEY The Case of shipmony. 4° [London] 1640
- SHIRLEY (James) *See* CHAPMAN (G) and SHIRLEY (J) Tragedie of Chabot.
- SHORT questions and answeares, conteynynge the Summe of Christian Religion. 8° T. Dawson 1581
- — 8° I. Dawson 1622
- Rule of good life *See* SOUTHWELL (R)
- treatise... of Christian Religion *See* BALL (J)
- SHUTE (Nathaniel) Corona Charitatis. 4° W. Stansby for S. Man 1626
- SHUTE (W) *See* MAURICE Prince of Orange Triumphs.
- SIBBS (Richard) Beames of divine light (2 Pts) 4° [Pt 1] G. M[iller] for N. Bourne and R. Harford 1639
- [Pt 2] E. P[urslowe] for N. Bourne and R. Harford 1638
- The bruised reede. 12° M. F[lesher] for R. Dawlman 1631
- Evangelicall sacrifices... the third Tome (2 Pts) 4° Pt 1. T. B[adger] for N. Bourne 1640(-39)
- Pt 2. E. Purslow, for N. Bourne 1639(-40)
- The excellencie of the gospell. 12° T. Cotes 1639
- A Fountain Sealed. 12° T. Harper, for L. Chapman 1638
- Light from heaven (2 Pts) 4° Pt 1. E. Purslowe for N. Bourne and R. Harford 1638
- Pt 2. R. Badger for N. Bourne and R. Harford 1638
- The returning backslider (The saints priviledge) 4° G. M[iller] for G. Edwards 1639(-38)
- [—] The saints cordials. F° (M. Flesher) for R. Dawlman 1629
- The soules Conflict. 8° M. F[lesher] for R. Dawlman 1638
- Two sermons. 12° T. Harper, for L. Chapman 1638
- SIBTHORP (Sir Christopher) [A friendly advertisement... An Epistle... by... James Ussher (2 Pts) 4° Societie of Stationers, Dublin 1622]
- SIBTHORPE (Robert) A counter-plea to an apostataes Pardon. 4° B. Alsop, for G. Fairebeard 1618
- SIDNEY (Sir Philip) The countesse of Pembrokes arcadia. F° H. L[ownes] for M. Lownes 1623
- SIMSON (Archibald) [Hieroglyphica animalium] (2 Tom) 4° T. Finlason, Edinburgi 1623(-4)

- SIMSON (Edward) ... Mosaica... accessit parasceve (2 Pts)  
4° *Ex Acad. typog., Cantabrigiae* 1636
- SIMSON (Patrick) The historie of the church.  
4° *I. D[awson] for I. Bellamie* 1624
- A short compend, of the... IIII, v. and VI centuries.  
4° *A. Hart, Edinburgh* 1615
- ... VII, VIII and IX centuries. 4° *A. Hart, Edinburgh* 1616
- SINGLETON (Isaac) The downefall of Shebna. 4° *For J. Bill* 1615
- SKENE (Sir John) Regiam majestatem. The auld lawes (2 Pts)  
F° *T. Finlason, Edinburgh* 1609
- SKINNER (Robert) A sermon... the third of December.  
4° *I. L[egate] for A. Hebb* 1634
- SKORY (Edmond) An extract out of the Historie of... Henry the  
fourth. 4° *R. Barker* 1610
- SLATER (William) See SCLATER
- SLEIDANUS (Johannes) ... De quatuor Summis Imperiis.  
8° *R. Walde-grave imp. T. Woodcock* 1584
- [A famouse Cronicle... Translated... by Jhon Daus]  
F° [Col.] *J. Daie, for N. Englande* 26 Sep. 1560
- The Key of History. 12° *For W. Sheares* 1631
- See FROISSART (J) Epitome.
- SMART (Peter) A sermon preached... July, 7. 1628.  
4° [?] *T. Cotes* 1640
- SMIGLECIUS (Martinus) Logica... in duos Tomos.  
4° *I. L[ichfield] Imp. H. Crypps, E. Forrest, &  
H. Curleyne, Oxonii* 1634
- \*S[MITH] (H[enry]) The Examination of Usurie.  
8° *T. Orwin for T. Man* 1591
- [—] Three Praiers. 8° *For T. Man* 1591
- [—] A treatise of the Lords Supper. 8° *R. Field for T. Man* 1591
- Two sermons of Ionahs punishment (Foure sermons) (2 Pts)  
4° *T. D[awson] for E. Burby* 1609
- Three sermons. 4° *For J. Smethwicke* 1609
- Two sermons (Foure sermons) (2 Pts)  
4° [?] *T. Snodham* *For W. Leake* 1610
- The sermons (2 Pts) 4° (Pt 1) *F. Kyngston for T. Man* 1611  
(Pt 2) *F. K[ingston] for T. Pavier* 1611

\* Arranged chronologically.

- Three sermons. 4° [W. Stansby] for I. Smethwick 1613
- Sermons (2 Pts) 4° (Pt 1) H. Lownes, for T. Man 1614  
 (Pt 2) H. L[ownes] for T. Pavier 1614
- Sixe sermons. 4° W. Stansby for W. Barret 1615
- Six sermons (Foure sermons) 4° T. D[awson] for N. Bourne 1617
- SMITH (John) *Minister at Reading* The doctrine of Praier.  
 4° A. Islip 1595
- SMITH (John) *Sebaptist* The bright morning starre.  
 12° I. Legat, Cambridge 1603
- SMITH (Nicholas) *pseud.* See WILSON (M) Modest.
- SMITH (Peter) See WILLET (A) Hexapla in Leviticum: Synopsis.
- SMITH (Richard) (1500–1563) See PONET (J) Apologie.
- [SMITH (Richard)] *Bp. of Chalcedon* The prudentiall ballance of religion... the first part. 8° [? Douai] 1609
- SMITH (Sir Thomas) The commonwealth of England.  
 4° [W. Stansby] for J. Smethwicke 1609
- SMITH (Thómas) of *Berwick* The art of gunnery.  
 4° [R. Field] for W. Ponsonby 1600
- Certain additions to the booke of Gunnery. 4° H. L[ownes] 1627
- SMYTH (Richard) (1500–1563) See PONET (J) Apologie.
- SMYTH (Richard) of *Barnstaple* Munition against mans misery.  
 12° I. Barnes, Oxford 1612
- [SMYTH (William)] *Ad lectorem.* Gemma fabri.  
 8° F. Kingstoni, imp. I. Porteri 1598
- SNAPE (Nathaniel) See PAGE (S) Godly learned exposition.
- [SNELLING (Thomas)] *Thibaldus sive vindictae ingenium.*  
 8° L. Lichfield, Oxoniae 1640
- SOAVE (Pietro) *Polano.* See SARPI (P)
- SOCINUS (Faustus) See GROTIUS (H) *Defensio fidei.*
- SOCRATES *Scholasticus.* See EUSEBIUS PAMPHILI Auncient histories.
- SOME (Robert) A Godly Sermon preached in Latin.  
 8° H. Middleton, for G. Bishop 1580
- A Godly Treatise... touching the Ministerie (Pt 1 only)  
 4° G. B[ishop] Deputie to C. Barker 1588
- A godly treatise, wherein are examined... fancies.  
 4° G. B[ishop] Deputie to C. Barker 1589



- Propositiones tres. 8° *I. Legat, Cantabrigiae* 1596
- SONNIBANK (Charles) The eunuche's conversion. 8° *H. L[ownes] for R. Fleming* 1617
- SOROCOLD (Thomas) Supplications of saints. 12° *T. S[nodham] for N. Bourne* 1616
- SOUL Soules humiliation See HOOKER (T)
- The soules preparation for Christ. 12° *'in the Netherlands'* 1639
- [SOUTHWELL (Robert)] An epistle of comfort. 8° [*Douai*] 1605
- Marie Magdalens Funerall Teares. 8° *I. R[oberts] for W. L[eake]* 1602
- [St Peters Complaint (By R. S)] (5 Pts) 12° *I. Haviland* 1630
- [—] A short Rule of good life (An epistle) (2 Pts) 12° [?16—]
- SOVEREIGN A Sovereaign Antidote Against sabbatarian errors. 4° *T. Harper for B. Fisher* 1636
- SP. M<sup>r</sup> See SPARROW (A)
- SP. (Edm.) See SPENSER (E)
- SPANISH pilgrime See OL (P)
- Tragedy See KYD (T)
- SPARKE (Thomas) An answer to master Iohn de Albines. 4° *I. Barnes, Oxforde* 1591
- A brotherly perswasion (2 Pts) 4° *N. Okes for R. Iackson* 1607
- A sermon...at the buriall of...the Earle of Bedforde. 8° *I. Barnes, Oxford* 1594
- A sermon...at the buriall of...Lorde Grey. 8° *I. Barnes, Oxford* 1593
- SPARKE (William) The mystery of Godlinesse (2 Pts) 4° [*Col.*] *I. Lichfield for W. Webb, Oxford* 1628
- Vis naturae et virtus vitae. 8° *R. Field* 1612
- SPARROW (Antony) A sermon Concerning confession of sinnes. 4° *R. Bishop for I. Clark* 1637
- — (another ed.) 4° *R. Bishop for I. Clark* 1637
- SPEED (John) A cloud of witnesses. 8° *F. Kyngston* 1628
- The genealogies. By J. S. F° (*R. Barker* c.1611)
- — 4° [*R. Barker* c.1614]
- — F° (*R. Barker, and Assignes of I. Bill* c.1634)
- The theatre of the empire of great britaine (The history of great britaine) (2 Pts) F° [*Col.*] *W. Hall and I. Beale, for J. Sudbury and G. Humble* 1611(—12)

- SPEGHT (Thomas) *See* CHAUCER (G) *Workes.*
- SPELMAN (*Sir* Henry) ...*Archaeologus.* F<sup>o</sup> J. Beale 1626
- *Concilia, decreta, leges, constitutiones (Tom. 1)*  
F<sup>o</sup> R. Badger, Imp. P. Stephani, & C. Meredith 1639
- *De non temerandis Ecclesiis.* 8<sup>o</sup> I. Beale 1616
- SPELMAN (John) *See* BIBLE, LATIN *Psalterium.*
- SPENSER (Edmund) [*The Faerie Queen...with the other works*]  
(4 *Pts*) F<sup>o</sup> H. L[ownes] for M. Lownes 1611(-17)  
(*Shepherds Calender* by B. Alsop for I. Harrison, 1617)
- *The faerie queene [Pt 1]* 4<sup>o</sup> [J. Wolfe] for W. Ponsonbie 1590
- *See* S (E) *Historia Britannica.*
- SPRINT (John) *Cassander anglicanus.* 4<sup>o</sup> I. Bill 1618
- *Propositions...of the Christian Sabbath.*  
4<sup>o</sup> H. L[ownes] for T. Man 1607
- SQUIRE (John) *A plaine exposition.* 4<sup>o</sup> For P. Waterhouse 1630
- *A thankesgiving, for the decreasing...of the plague.*  
4<sup>o</sup> B. A[lsop] and T. F[awcet] for I. Clark 1637
- STAFFORD (Antony) ...*Niobe (2 Pts)*  
12<sup>o</sup> H. Lownes (for M. Lownes) 1611
- S[TAFFORD] (W[illiam]) *A compendious...examination of...  
complaints.* 4<sup>o</sup> T. Marshe 1581
- STANFORD (*Sir* William) *An exposition of the kinges pre-  
rogative.* 4<sup>o</sup> [Col.] R. Tottel 1567
- *Les ples del coron.* 4<sup>o</sup> R. Tottelli (1560)
- STAPLETON (Thomas) *A returne of untruthes upon M. Jew-  
elles replie.* 4<sup>o</sup> J. Latius, Antwerpe 1566
- *See* BEDA *Historie: FULKE (W) Ad Thomae Stapletoni:  
T. Stapleton: RAINOLDS (J) Summe: WHITAKER (W) Ad-  
versus T. Stapletoni: Disputatio: Tractatus.*
- STAR-CHAMBER *A decree...concerning Printing.*  
4<sup>o</sup> R. Barker, and the Assignes of I. Bill 1637
- *See* CROMPTON (R) *Star-chamber cases.*
- STATUTES *A Collection in English, of the Statutes.*  
F<sup>o</sup> C. Barker 1583
- — — F<sup>o</sup> For the Societie of Stationers 1621
- ...Henry the thirde, unto the fyrste yere of Henry the viii  
(3 *Pts*) F<sup>o</sup> [Col.] T. Bertheleti 1543
- *Magna Charta, cum statutis.* 8<sup>o</sup> T. Wight 1602
- *The Statutes at large (2 Vols)* F<sup>o</sup> B. Norton and I. Bill 1618

— See PULTON (F) Collection.

STAUNFORD (*Sir* William) See STANFORD

STELL (John) See MARNIX (P. van) Bee hive.

STEPHANUS (Henricus *et* Robertus) See ESTIENNE

STEPHANUS (Jeremias) See STEPHENS

STEPHEN (Henry) See ESTIENNE

STEPHENS (Jeremy) See CYPRIANUS De bono patientiae: De Unitate: GREGORIUS I De Cura Pastoralis.

STERNHOLD (Thomas) See BIBLE, ENG. PSALMS (Metrical)

STEVIN (Simon) Disme... additions by Robert Norton.

4° S. S[tafford] for H. Astley 1608

STOCK (Richard) The churches lamentation. 8° [I. Beale 1614]

STONHAM (Matthew) [A Treatise on the first Psalm]

4° G. Eld for W. Burre 1610

STOUGHTON (John) Choice sermons (4 Pts)

4° Pts 1 & 2. R. Hodgkinson for D. Frere 1640

Pts 3 & 4. T. Cotes for D. Frere 1640

— XI choice sermons.

4° R. B[adger] for I. Bellamie [and others] 1640

— Felicitas Ultimi Saeculi. 8° R. Hodgkinson, imp. D. Frere 1640

— The heavenly conversation.

12° T. C[otes] for J. Bellamie, and R. Smith [1637]

— Seaven sermons (3 Pts)

4° Pt 1. I. Dawson } for H. Overton and I. Rothwell  
Pt 2. R. B[adger] } [and others] 1640  
Pt 3. [ ? ] }

— XIII sermons (3 Pts)

4° Pt 1. J. Raworth, for J. Bellamy [and others] 1640

Pt 2. T. Cotes, for I. Bellamie [and others] 1640

Pt 3. R. Hodgkinson for J. Bellamy [and others] 1640

STOUGHTON (William) See ASSERTION

STOW (John) [A Summarie of the Chronicles of England.

16° I. Harison 1604]

— The survey of London.

F° E. Purslow 1633

STRATFORD (Edmond) A disputation of the church.

8° Widdow of M. Wyon, Doway 1632

STRODE (George) The anatomie of mortalitie. 4° W. Iones 1618

STRUTHER (William) True happines.

4° R. Young, for J. Wood, Edinburgh 1633



- STUBBE (Edmund) *Fraus honesta.*  
 12° *A. Math[ews] imp. R. Thrale* 1632
- [STUBBS (John)] *The discoverie of a gaping gulf.*  
 8° [*H. Singleton*] 1579
- STUBBS (Philip) *The Anatomie of Abuses.* 4° *R. Iohnes* 1595  
 — *A motive to good workes.* 8° *For T. Man* 1593
- STUCKLEY (*Sir* Lewis) [*...Petition...touching...Sir Walter Raleigh*]  
 4° [*Col.*] *B. Norton and I. Bill* 1618
- STUDLEY (Peter) *The looking-glasse of Schisme.*  
 12° *R. B[adger] for T. Alchorne* 1634
- STURMIUS (Joannes) *The epistle...sent to the Cardynalles.*  
 8° [*Col.*] *T. Bertheleti* 1538
- SUFFOLK ARCHDEACONRY *See* ARTICLES, VISITATION
- SUM *A sum or a brief collection of holy signes...Translated... by N. Lynge.*  
 8° *R. Hall* 1563
- SUPPLEX *ad divinam maiestatem Oratio.* F° [1585]
- SUPPLICATIO *Ad imperatorem See* BECANUS (M)
- SUPPLICATION *The supplication of certaine Masse-Priests.*  
 4° *For W. Aspley* 1604  
 — *A supplication to the Kings...Maiestie.* 4° 1604
- SUPPRESSING *The suppressing of the...pretended Shee-Iesuites.*  
 4° *For N. Butler, and N. Bourne* 1631
- SURVAY *of the pretended Holy Discipline See* BANCROFT (R)
- SUTCLIFFE (Matthew) *...De vera christi ecclesia adversus Rob. Bellarminum (3 Pts)*  
 4° *E. Bollifantus* 1600  
 — *The examination Of M. Thomas Cartwrights late apologie.*  
 4° *Deputies of C. Barker* 1596  
 — *The Examination...of...The Survey of the newe Religion.*  
 4° *E. Allde for R. Serger and E. Weaver* 1606  
 — *The petition apologeticall of Lay papists.*  
 4° [*R. Bradock*] *for W. Cotton and W. Welby* 1606  
 — *A threefold answer.* 4° *For I. Norton* 1606  
 — *See* KELLISON (M) *Reply.*
- SUTTON (Christopher) *Disce vivere...Disce Mori (2 Pts)*  
 12° *I. Beal and T. Brudenell, for N. Bourne* 1629  
 — *Godly meditations upon the...Lords Supper.*  
 12° *R. Badger, for N. Bourne* [1630]
- SUTTON (Edward) *The serpent anatomized.*  
 4° [*G. Wood and Partner Lee*] *for I. Marriot* 1626

- |                     |  |   |                  |
|---------------------|--|---|------------------|
| SUTTON (Thomas)     | The Good Fight of Faith.   | 4 <sup>o</sup> <i>H. Lownes for R. Milbourne</i>                  | 1624             |
| —                   | Lectures Upon The Eleventh... Romans.  | 4 <sup>o</sup> <i>I. H[aviland] for N. Bourne</i>                 | 1632             |
| —                   | See CHARTERHOUSE   |   |                  |
| SWEDISH             | The swedish discipline (3 Pts)   | 4 <sup>o</sup> <i>I. Dawson for N. Butter and N. Bourne</i>       | 1632             |
| —                   | Intelligencer. The continuation of the actions... in the upper Germanie. Num. 2. | 4 <sup>o</sup> <i>E. P[ur]slowe] for N. Butter, and N. Bourne</i> | 1637             |
| SWINBURNE (Henry)   | A briefe treatise of testaments.   | 4 <sup>o</sup> <i>For the Companie of Stationers</i>              | 1611             |
| — —                 |  | 4 <sup>o</sup> <i>I. L[egate] for the Company of Stationers</i>   | 1640             |
| SYDENHAM (Humphrey) | The arraignment of the Arrian.   | 4 <sup>o</sup> <i>For I. Parker</i>                               | 1626             |
| —                   | The Athenian Babler.   | 4 <sup>o</sup> <i>B. A[lsop] and T. Fawcet, for I. Parker</i>     | 1627             |
| —                   | Five sermons.  | 4 <sup>o</sup> <i>I. Haviland for N. Fussell and H. Mosley</i>    | 1627             |
| —                   | Iacob and Esau.  | 4 <sup>o</sup> <i>For I. Parker</i>                               | 1626             |
| —                   | Moses and Aaron.   | 4 <sup>o</sup> <i>For I. Parker</i>                               | 1626             |
| —                   | Natures overthrow.   | 4 <sup>o</sup> <i>For I. Parker</i>                               | 1626             |
| —                   | The rich mans warning-peece.   | 4 <sup>o</sup> <i>F. Kyngston for N. Butter</i>                   | 1630             |
| —                   | The royall passing-bell.   | 4 <sup>o</sup> <i>W. Stansby, for N. Butter</i>                   | 1630             |
| —                   | Sermons upon Solemne Occasions.  | 4 <sup>o</sup> <i>I. Beale, for H. Robinson</i>                   | 1637             |
| —                   | Waters of Marah.   | 4 <sup>o</sup> <i>E. Allde, for N. Butter</i>                     | 1630             |
| SYDENHAM (Sir John) | See SYDENHAM (H)   | Natures overthrow.  |                  |
| SYLVESTER (Joshua)  | See MATTHIEU (P)   | Heroyk life.  |                  |
| SYM (John)          | Lifes preservative against self-killing.   | 4 <sup>o</sup> <i>M. Flesher, for R. Dawlman, and L. Fawne</i>    | 1637             |
| SYMSON              | See SIMSON   |   |                  |
| T (F)               | [= T. FITZHERBERT]   | See COLLINS (S)   | Epphata.         |
| T (G)               | See TRAVERS (W)  | Answer.   |                  |
| T (L)               | See AVILA (J. de)  | Audi filia.   |                  |
| T (R)               | De Templis.  | 12 <sup>o</sup> <i>R. Bishop, for T. Alchorn</i>                  | 1638             |
| —                   | See CARLILE (C)  | Discourse.  |                  |
| T (T)               | See OVID Fabularum:  | TUKE (T)  | Discourse: TWYNE |
| (T)                 | Shorte Discourse.  |   |                  |

- T (W) See NANNINI (R) *Civill considerations: TINDALE (W)*  
*Practyse of Prelates: TYPING (W) Discourse.*
- [= W. TIRWHYTT] See BALZAC (J. L. G. *Sieur de*) *Letters.*
- TABLES of leasses and interest. 8° *W. Iones* 1628
- TACITUS *The annales...Germanie* (Trans. R. Greenwey)  
 F° [B. Norton and J. Bill] 1622
- *The end of Nero...Histories...Agricola* (Trans. Sir H. Savile)  
 F° (I. Bill) 1622
- TAILOR (Thomas) See TAYLOR
- TAISNIER (Joannes) *A very necessarie...Booke concerning*  
*Navigation.* 4° *R. Iugge* [c.1577]
- TATHAM (John) *Love crownes the end.*  
 8° *I. N[orton] for R. Best* '1640'
- TAVERNER (Richard) See CONFESSYON of the faythe: EPISTLES  
 AND GOSPELS
- TAYLOR (Jeremy) *A sermon...in saint maries Church in*  
*Oxford.* 4° *L. Lichfield, Oxford* 1638
- TAYLOR (Thomas) *Christ revealed.*  
 4° *M. F[lesher] for R. Dawlman and L. Fawne* 1635
- *Christs victorie over the Dragon.*  
 4° *M. F[lesher] for R. Dawlman* 1633
- ...*A commentarie upon...Titus.* 4° *C. Legge, Cambridge* 1612
- *Iaphets first publique perswasion.* 4° *C. Legge, Cambridge* 1612
- *Regula Vitae.* 12° *W. I[ones] for R. Dawlman* 1631
- TEMPLE (William) *Analysis logica triginta psalmorum.*  
 8° *R. Field* 1611
- *Francisci Mildapetti Navarreni ad Everardum Digbeium...*  
*admonitio de unica P. Rami methodo.*  
 8° *H. Middletonus imp. T. Man* 1580
- *Pro Mildapetti de 'unica methodo defensione* (2 Pts)  
 8° *Pro T. Man* 1581
- TEN *Learned Personages, lately converted...Translated...By*  
*W. B.* 4° *For I. B[rome]* 1601
- TERENTIUS See CICERO *Sententiae.*
- TERMES *Les Termes De La Ley.*  
 8° [A. Isljþ] *for the Company of Stationers* 1629
- TESAURO (Emanuele) ...*Caesares; Et...carmina.*  
 12° *L. Lichfield Imp. Gul. Webb, Oxonii* 1637
- TESTIMONY *A testimonie of antiquitie.* 8° *I. Day* [?1567]
- — See LISLE (W) *Divers ancient monuments: Saxon treatise.*



- TEXEDA (Fernando de) Miracles unmasked.  
4° T. S[nodham] for E. Blackamore 1625
- Scrutamini Scripturas.  
4° T. Harper 1624
- TH. (Jo.) See PARRY (W) Prayer.
- THANKSGIVING Thanksgiving for the Queenes...deliver-  
ance. 9 April 1605. 4° R. Barker [1605]
- THEODORUS (Vitus) Norimbergensis. See BIBLE, LATIN,  
PSALTERIUM 1575.
- THEOLOGIA germanica. Libellus aureus. 8° [? T. Harper] 1632
- THEOPHRASTUS See EPICETUS
- THEOPHYLACTUS ... Ἐξήγησις τῶν ἐπιστολῶν... Παύλου ...  
Studio...Augustini Lindselli.  
F° E Typog: Regio [R. Barker and J. Bill's Assigns] 1636
- THESAURUS (Emanuel) See TESAURO (E)
- THIBALDUS ...tragoedia See SNELLING (T)
- THIN (Francis) See HOLINSHED (R) First.
- THOMAS (Lewis) Demegoriai. 8° I. R[oberts] for E. White 1600
- THOMAS (William) Principal rules of the Italian grammer, with  
a Dictionarie (2 Pts) 4° H. Wykes 1567
- THOMSON (George) Vindex Veritatis. Adversus Iustum Lip-  
sium. 8° Ex Off. Nortoniana 1606
- THOMSON (Richard) Elenchus refutationis Torturae Torti.  
8° R. Barkerus 1611
- THORIUS (John) See FELIPPE (B) Counsellor.
- THORIUS (Raphael) Hymnus tabaci (In hyemem)  
12° [J. Haviland] Imp. J. Waterson 1626
- THORNBOROUGH (John) A discourse...of the...Union of...  
England and Scotland. 4° R. Field for T. Chard 1604
- THREE Praiers See SMITH (H)
- THUCYDIDES Eight Bookes Of the Peloponnesian warre...  
Interpreted...By Thomas Hobbes. F° For H. Seile 1629
- [TILENUS (Daniel)] De disciplina ecclesiastica.  
8° E. Rabanus, Imp. D. Melvill, Abredoniae 1622
- The True Copy of two Letters...translated by D. D. S.  
4° S. Stafford, for N. Butler 1605
- TILLESLEY (Richard) Animadversions upon M. Seldens history  
of tythes (2 Pts) 4° Pt 1. N. Okes for A. Iohnson 1621  
Pt 2. [R. Field] for A. Iohnson 1621

- TIMME (Thomas) *See* TYMME
- TINDALE (William) The whole workes of W. Tyndall, Iohn Frith, and Doct. Barnes (Ed. John Foxe) (2 Pts)  
F<sup>o</sup> I. Daye 1573(-2)
- An Exposition upon the v. vi. vii chapters of Mathew.  
8<sup>o</sup> [Col.] W. Hill [c.1539]
- The obediēce of a Christen man.  
8<sup>o</sup> [Col.] H. Luft, Marlborow in Hesse 2 Oct.1528
- The practyse of Prelates.  
8<sup>o</sup> [H. Luft] Marborch 1530
- *See* BIBLE, ENG. N.T. (TINDALE'S)
- TIRWHYT (William) *See* BALZAC (J. L. G. *Sieur de*) Letters.
- TOFTE (Robert) *See* ARIOSTO (L) Ariostos seven Planets.
- [TOMKIS (Thomas)] Albumazar.  
4<sup>o</sup> N. Okes 1634
- TOMSON (Laurence) *See* BIBLE, ENG. (GENEVAN)
- TOMSON (William) In canticum Canticorum...explanatio.  
8<sup>o</sup> R. Waldegrave 1583
- TOOKER (William) Charisma.  
4<sup>o</sup> I. Windel 1597
- TOPSELL (Edward) The historie of foure-footed beastes.  
F<sup>o</sup> W. Iaggard 1607
- The reward of religion.  
8<sup>o</sup> W. Stansby 1613
- TORMES (Lazarillo de) The pleasant history...out of Spanish,  
by David Rowland (The pursuit...gathered...By Iean de Luna) (2 Pts)  
8<sup>o</sup> Pt 1. J. H[aviland] 1624  
Pt 2. G. P[urslowe] for R. Hawkins 1631
- TORQUEMADA (Antonio de) The spanish mandevile (Trans. Ferdinando Walker)  
4<sup>o</sup> I. R[oberts] for E. Matts 1600
- TORRIANO (Giovanni) The Italian tutor (2 Pts)  
4<sup>o</sup> T. Paine 1640
- New And Easie directions for...the...Italian tongue.  
8<sup>o</sup> R. O[ulton] for R. Mab 1639
- —  
4<sup>o</sup> R. Daniel, Cambridge [?1640]
- TORSHELL (Samuel) The three Questions.  
12<sup>o</sup> I. B[eale] for H. Overton 1632
- TOSSANUS (Daniel) A synopsis...of the fathers...Englished by A. S.  
8<sup>o</sup> For D. Frere 1635
- TRACY (William) *See* WYCLIF (J) Wicklieffes Wicket.
- TRASKE (John) A treatise of libertie.  
4<sup>o</sup> W. Stansby, for N. Butter 1620

- TRAVERS (Walter) An answer to a supplicatorie epistle, of  
G. T. 8° *T. Vautroullier for T. Smith* 1583
- [—] A full and plaine declaration of Ecclesiasticall Discipline.  
4° [*C. Froschauer, Zurich*] 1574
- A supplication... to the privy counsel. 4° *I. Barnes, Oxford* 1612
- See HOOKER (R) Answer.
- TREASURIE of auncient and moderne times See MILLES (T)  
'*Ἀρχαίοπλουτος*.
- TREATISE of the Lords Supper See SMITH (H)
- of the Nature of God See MORTON (T)
- Of The Perpetuall Visibility See ABBOT (G)
- of use and custome See CASAUBON (M)
- TREMELLIUS (Immanuel) See BIBLE, LATIN
- TRENT *Council of* A godly and necessarye admonition of the  
Decrees and Canons. 4° *J. Day* 19 Feb. 1564
- See RANCHIN (G) Review.
- TREWE mirrour See TRUE
- TRIPlici nodo See JAMES I
- TRIUMPHS of Nassau See MAURICE *Prince of Orange*.
- TRUBACH (Volradus a) The evaporation of the apple.  
4° *A. G[riffin] for I. Norton, and R. Whitaker* 1637
- TRUE and faithfull relation... of... Osman See OSMAN I
- and perfect relation of the... Traitors See GARNETT (H)
- discourse of the... Plot of... du Terrail See DU TERRAIL
- discourse, upon... Martha Brossier See BROSSIER
- A trewe mirrour or glase... of Englande. 8° 1556
- [A true relation of... Amboyne (3 Pts)  
4° *H. Lownes for N. Newberry*] 1624
- — (3 Pts) 4° *G. Purslowe for N. Newberry* 1632
- relation of the faction See WISBECH
- sincere... defence of english catholiques See ALLEN (W)
- T[UKÉ] (T[homas]) A discourse Against Painting and Tincturing  
of Women. 4° [*T. Creede & B. Alsop*] for *E. Marchant* 1616
- A treatise against paintng and tincturing of men and women.  
4° *T. Creed, and B. Allsope, for E. Merchant* 1616
- The true trial... of a Sinner. 8° *T. Creede* 1607



- TUNSTALL (Cuthbert) A sermon . . . upon Palme sondaye.  
8° [Col.] *T. Bertheleti* 1539
- See BIBLE, ENG. (CRANMER'S) 1541
- TURNBULL (Richard) An exposition upon . . . Saint Iames  
(. . . Saint Iude) (Psalme xv) (3 Pts) 4° *I. Windet* 1606
- [TURNER (William)] The Hunting of the Fox and the Wolfe.  
8° [?1561]
- A new Dialogue . . . of the Masse.  
8° [Col.] *J. Day, and W. Seres* [?1560]
- [TUVILL (Daniel)] Vade Mecum. 12° *For I. S[methtwick]* 1629
- TWISSE (William) A discovery of D. Iacksons vanitie.  
4° 1631
- TWO The two gates of salvation. 4° *N. Okes* 1609
- TWOFOLD A two-fold treatise . . . decyphering the worth of  
Speculation (2 Pts) 12° *I. Barnes, Oxford* 1612
- TWYNE (Brian) Antiquitatis academiae oxoniensis apologia.  
4° *I. Barnesius, Oxoniae* 1608
- [T[WYNE] (T[homas])] A shorte and pithie Discourse, concerning  
. . . Earthquakes] 4° [*H. Bynneman*] 1580]
- TYMME (Thomas) A plaine discoverie of ten English Lepers.  
4° *P. Short* 1592
- TYNDALL (William) See TINDALE
- T[YPING] (W[illiam]) A discourse of eternitie.  
4° *I. Lichfield, for W. Webbe, Oxford* 1633
- UBALDINO (Petruccio) Parte prima delle brevi dimostrazioni.  
4° [? *R. Field*] 1592
- [UDALL (John)] A commentarie upon . . . Ieremy.  
4° *Widdow Orwin, for T. Man* [1593]
- [—] A demonstration of the trueth of that Discipline.  
8° [*Marprelate Press*] 1588]
- [—] — 4° [? *R. Waldegrave, Edinburgh*] c.1593]
- See MARTINIUS (P) Key.
- UNDERHILL (John) Newes from America.  
4° *J. D[awson] for P. Cole* 1638
- UNREASONABLENESSE of the separation See BRADSHAW (W)
- USSHER (James) An answer to a challenge. 4° *R. Young* 1631
- A briefe declaration of the universalitie of the church.  
4° *R. Young for T. Downes and E. Dawson* [c.1625]

- — 4° *T. C[otes] for T. Downes* 1631
- Britannicarum ecclesiarum antiquitates.  
4° *Ex off. Typog. Soc. Bibliop., Dublinii* 1639
- A discourse of the religion Anciently professed. 4° *R. Y[oung]* 1631
- Gotteschalci...historia 4° *Ex Typog. Soc. Bibliop., Dublinii* 1631
- Gravissimae quaestionis...Explicatio. 4° *B. Norton* 1613
- Immanuel. 4° *I. H[aviland] for J. Parker* 1638
- A sermon...before the commons...18 of February, 1620.  
4° *I. L[egate] for I. Bartlet* 1631
- A speech...at Dublin, the xxii. of November, Anno 1622.  
4° *R. Y[oung]* 1631
- The substance of...a sermon...18 of February, 1620.  
4° *F. Kyngston, for I. Barlet* 1621
- Veterum epistolarum hibernicarum sylloge.  
4° *Ex Off. Typog. Soc. Bibliop., Dublinii* 1632
- See SIBTHORP (Sir C) Friendly advertisement.
- USURY Usurie araigned and condemned.  
4° *W. S[tansby] for I. Smethwicke* 1625

V (M) See OL (P) Spanish pilgrime.

V (R) See PEETER (*Don*) of Luca Dialogue.

VADE MECUM See TUVILL (D)

VALDES (Juan de) The hundred and ten considerations.

4° *L. Lichfield, Oxford* 1638

VALENTINE (Henry) Noahs Dove.

4° *I. H[aviland] for I. Marriot* 1627

VALERA (Cypriano de) Two treatises...translated...by Iohn Golburne.

4° *I. Harison* 1600

VALKER (Ferdinando) [= F. WALKER] See TORQUEMADA (A. de) Spanish mandevile.

VALTELLINA See SARPI (P) Discourse.

VANDERNOTE (John) The Governance...of them that feare the Plage.

8° *W. How, for A. Veale* 1569

VARAMUNDUS (Ernestus) De furoribus Gallicis.

8° *H. Bynnceman* 1573

VARENNIUS (Joannes) See POSSELIUS (J) Συρραζις.

VARIAE meditationes et preces piae.

8° *C. Barkerus* 1582

VAUGHAN (Edward) Nine Observations, howe to reade...the holy Bible.

8° *For T. Gosson* 1591

- VAUGHAN (Rowland) Most approved... Water-Workes.  
4° *G. Eld* 1610
- [VAUGHAN (William)] The golden fleece (3 *Pts*)  
4° *For F. Williams* 1626
- See BOCCALINI (T) New-found Politicke.
- VELCURIO (Joannes) ...commentariorum... In... Aristotelis  
Physicen. 16° *Imp. G. Bishop* 1588
- VENNER (Tobias) Via recta ad Vitam Longam (2 *Pts*)  
4° *F. Kyngston for R. Moore* 1628
- VERA expositio disputationis institutae mandato D. Mariae  
Reginae See PHILPOT (J)
- VERGILIUS [Appendix] See ROSS (A) Virgilius evangelisans.
- VERMIGLI (Pietro Martire) Loci communes (Ed. R. Massonius)  
F° *T. Vautrollerius* 1583
- Tractatio de sacramento eucharistiae (2 *Pts*) 4° [*R. Wolfe*] 1549
- See WHITE (J) *Bishop* Diacosiomartyrion.
- VERNEUIL (John) See CAMERON (J) Tract.
- VERSTEGAN (Richard) See ROWLANDS *alias* VERSTEGAN
- VICARS (John) Decapla in psalmos. F° *R. Young* 1639
- VIGNIER (Nicholas) Concerning the Excommunication of the  
Venetians (2 *Pts*) 4° *M. B[radwood] for C. B[urby]* 1607
- [VIGOR (Simon)] Acts of the Dispute... at Paris... 1566...  
Translated... by Iohn Golburne. 4° *T. Creede* 1602
- VILLA SANCTA (Alphonsus de) De libero Arbitrio, Adversus  
Melanchtonem. 4° *In aedibus Pinsonianis* 1523
- Problema indulgentiarum, quo Lutheri errata dissolvuntur.  
4° *In aedibus Pynsonianis* [1523]
- VILLEMOR *Sieur de*. See CHEVALLIER (G. de) Ghosts.
- VILLERIUS (Petrus) See LOYSELEUR (P. de) *Villerius*.
- VINCENTIUS *Lirinensis* Peregrini ... adversus prophanas  
haereses. 12° *G[ul.] T[urner] Imp. Gul. Webb, Oxoniae* 1631
- VIREL (Matthieu) A learned and excellent Treatise.  
8° *For E. Bishop* 1607
- VIRET (Pierre) The Christian disputations... Translated... by  
Iohn Brooke of Ashe (3 *Pts*) 4° *T. East* 1579
- An Epistle to the Faithfull... englished by F. H.  
8° [*T. Dawson*] *for T. Smith* 1582
- [— The Worlde possessed with Devills. 8° ?1583]
- VIRGINIA A declaration of the state of... Virginia.  
4° *T. Snodham* 1620



- VIVES (Joannes Ludovicus) ...De Disciplinis.  
8° [?] *W. Stansby* 1612
- VOICE The voyce of the Lord in the temple.  
4° *T. Paine for F. Eglesfield* 1640
- VOLUNTARY The Voluntarie Recantation of foure Learned  
men.  
4° [*W. White*] 1615
- VOLUSENUS (Thomas) See ADAMSON (P) De Sacro Pastoris.
- VOLUSIANUS Epistolae duae...de Celibatu Cleri.  
8° *H. Bynneman (Aug.)* 1569
- [VORAGINE (Jacobus de)] The Golden Legend.  
F° *W. de Worde* 15 Feb. 1512]
- VORSTIUS (Conradus) See JAMES I Declaration concerning  
Vorstius.
- VOSSIUS (Gerardus Johannes) ...Theses theologicae et his-  
toricae.  
4° [*J. Lichfield*] *Imp. Gul. Webb, Oxonii* 1631
- See GROTIUS (H) Defensio.
- VOWELL *alias* HOOKER (John) See HOOKER (J)
- VOX POPULI See SCOTT (T)
- VOYCE of the Lord See VOICE

- W (A) See WILLET (A) Retection.
- W (D. I. P. B. R) See PONET (J) Shorte treatise.
- W (I) See CLARE (*Saint*) Life: OUDIN (C) Grammar.
- W (M) See WINDSOR (M) Academiarum.
- W (N) See GIOVIO (P) Worthy tract.
- W (P) See WIBURN (P) Checke.
- W (R) See FERDINAND II Particular state.
- W (S) See SOUTHWELL (R) Marie Magdalens.
- W (T) A catalogue of the dukes, marquesses...of England, Scot-  
land, and Ireland.  
8° *For T. Walkley* 1634
- W (W) See BRIEFE Treatise containing Tables: DU PERRON  
(J. D) Catholike moderator: WATSON (W) Dialogue: Im-  
portant considerations: Sparing discoverie.
- [= W. WATTS] See JAMES (T) *Captain* Strange voyage.
- WA. (Iz.) [= Iz. WALTON] See DONNE (J) LXXX Sermons.
- WADSWORTH (James) The english spanish pilgrime.  
4° *T. Cotes, and R. C[otes] for M. Sparke* 1630
- Further observations of the english spanish pilgrime.  
4° *F. Kyngston for N. Butter* 1630



- A collection of . . . sermons and Treatises (9 Pts)  
8° M. F[lesher] for I. Grismand 1627(-8)  
(One part by G. Miller)
- The happinesse of practice.  
8° [G. Purslowe] for J. Marriot and J. Grismond 1621
- Iethro's Iustice of peace. 8° E. Griffin for J. Marriot 1618
- A peace-offering to god.  
8° A. Math[ews] for J. Marriott and J. Grismand 1624
- WARD (William) Short Grounds of catechisme.  
8° University Printers, Cambridge 1627
- WARD or WARDE (William) See ALESSIO PIEMONTESE Secretes  
(Pts 1-3): ARCADAM
- WARMINGTON (William) A moderate defence of the oath of  
allegiance. 4° Permissu superiorum [? London] 1612
- WATS See WATTS
- WATSON (Thomas) Bishop. See CROWLEY (R) Setting open.
- [WATSON (William)] A decacordon of ten quodlibeticall ques-  
tions. 4° [? R. Field] 1602
- A dialogue betwixt a . . . priest, and a lay gentleman (By W. W)  
4° 'Rhemes' 1601
- Important considerations . . . to move all . . . catholikes (By  
W. W) 4° [R. Field] 1601
- A sparing discoverie of our english iesuits (By W. W)  
4° 1601
- See WISBECH True relation.
- WATTS (William) See JAMES (T) Captain Strange voyage:  
PARIS (M) Historia major.
- WEBBE (Joseph) An appeale to Truth.  
4° H. L[ownes] for G. Latham 1622
- A petition to . . . Parliament . . . In the behalfe of . . . Authors.  
4° [London] 1623
- WEEMES (John) The workes (3 Vols)  
4° T. Cotes, for I. Bellamie 1633(-32-30)  
(Two parts of Vol. 3 are by I. Dawson for I. Bellamie, 1632)
- The christian Synagogue (2 Pts)  
4° I. D[awson] for I. Bellamie 1623
- WEEVER (John) Ancient funerall monuments. F° T. Harper 1631
- WELSTHED (—) of Bloxford The cure of A Hard-heart.  
12° W. Stansby for S. Man 1630
- WELWOD (William) De dominio maris.  
4° 'G. Fontisilvius, Cosmopoli' [? G. Eld] 16Calend. Jan. 1615





- Londons warning. 4° *G. Purslowe, for R. Flemming* 1619
- A Replie to Iesuit Fishers answere (2 Pts) F° *A. Islip* 1624
- A treatise of the sabbath-day. 4° *R. Badger* 1635
- See WHITE (J) of *Eccles Workes*.
- WHITE (John) *Bishop Diacosiomartyrion.* 4° *R. Cali Dec.* 1553
- WHITE (John) of *Eccles The workes* (4 Pts)  
 F° Pt 1. (*R. Field*) for *W. Barret* 1624  
 Pt 2. *F. Kyngston* for *W. Barret* 1624  
 Pts 3 & 4. *J. Haviland* for *W. Barret* 1624
- A defence of the way to the true church. 4° *For W. Barret* 1614
- WHITE (Thomas) A godlie Sermon... the xxj day of Iune, 1586.  
 8° *H. Middleton* 1586
- WHITGIFT (John) An answere to a certen Libell.  
 4° *H. Bynneman* for *H. Toy* 1573
- The defense of the Aunswere to the Admonition.  
 F° *H. Binneman, for H. Toye* 1574
- See BROUGHTON (H) Letters to Elizabeth: CARTWRIGHT (T)  
 Replie: Rest of the second replie: Second replie: PAULE  
 (Sir G) Life.
- WHITHALKUS (Nicolaus) *Christianae fidei ac verae religionis*  
*compendium.* 8° *T. Marshi* 1575
- WHITTINGHAM (William) See BIBLE, ENG. PSALMS Metrical  
 (Sternhold and Hopkins) 1597.
- WIBARNE (Joseph) The new age of old names.  
 4° [*J. Windet* or *W. Stansby*] for *W. Barret,*  
*and H. Fetherstone* 1609
- W[IBURN] (P[ercival]) A Checke or reproofe of M. Howlets  
*[i.e. R. Parsons]* untimely shreeching (2 Pts)  
 4° *T. Dawson* for *T. Smyth* 1581
- WICLIF (John) See WYCLIF
- WIDDRINGTON (Roger) ...ad ... Paulum Quintun... Sup-  
 plicatio (2 Pts) 8° '*R. Lipsium, Albionopoli*' 1616
- Apologia Cardinalis Bellarmini.  
 8° [*Apud T. Pratum, Cosmopoli*] [*? London*] 1611]
- Appendix ad Disputationem... de Juramento.  
 8° '*R. Phigrum, Albionopoli*' 1616
- A cleare... confutation of the... Reply of... Thomas Fitzher-  
 bert. 4° [*? London*] 1616
- ...last reioynder to M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Fitz-herberts reply.  
 4° *Permissu Superiorum* [*? London*] 1633

- WIDLEY (George) The doctrine of the sabbath.  
4° *F. Kyngston for T. Man* 1604
- WIGMORE (Michael) The meteors.  
4° *T. Harper, for N. Butter* 1633
- WILCOCKS (Thomas) *See* WILCOX
- WILCOX (Thomas) The works (4 *Pts*) F° *I. Haviland* 1624
- [WILKINS (John)] A Discourse concerning a new world & Another Planet. In 2 Bookes.  
8° *Bk 1. I. Norton for I. Maynard* 1640  
*Bk 2. R. H[odgkinson] for I. Maynard* 1640
- WILKINSON (Henry) A catechisme.  
8° *T. C[otes] for R. Birde* 1629
- WILKINSON (John) A treatise...concerning...Coroners and Sherifes.  
8° *For the Companie of Stationers* 1618
- — —  
8° *For the Companie of Stationers* 1620
- WILKINSON (Robert) A iewell for the eare.  
8° *For T. Pauyer '1905'* [1605]
- — —  
8° *For T. Pauyer* 1610
- The stripping of Ioseph...With...Epistle...by Tho. Myriell.  
4° *W. S[tansby] for H. Holland and G. Gibbs* 1625
- WILLET (Andrew) A catholicon...of S. Iude.  
8° *I. Legat, Cambridge* 1602
- De universali...iudaeorum vocatione.  
4° *J. Legati Cantabrigiensis Typog.* 1590
- Ecclesia triumphans.  
8° *I. Legat, Cambridge* 1603
- — (3 *Pts*) F° *I. Legat, Cambridge* 1614
- An harmonie upon the first booke of Samuel.  
F° *C. Legge, Cambridge* 1614
- An harmonie upon the second booke of Samuel.  
F° *C. Legge, Cambridge* 1614
- Hexapla in Genesin (2 *Tom*) F° *I. Legat, Cambridge* 1605
- — (2 *Tom*) F° *Assignes of T. Man, P. Man and I. Man* 1632
- Hexapla in Exodum.  
F° *Assignes of T. Man, P. Man, and I. Man* 1633
- Hexapla in Leviticum...finished by P(eter) S(mith)  
F° *A. Matthewes, for R. Milbourne* 1631
- Hexapla in Daniele...two bookes.  
F° *(C. Legge) for L. Greene (Cambridge)* 1610
- Hexapla...upon...Romanes (2 *Pts*) F° *C. Legge, Cambridge* 1611
- — (2 *Pts*) F° *(C. Legge) for L. Greene (Cambridge)* 1620



- A retection, or discoverie of a false detection.  
8° *F. Kyngston, for T. Man* 1603
- Synopsis papismi (Ed. Peter Smith) F° *J. Haviland* 1634
- Tractatus de salomonis nuptiis. 4° *F. Kingston, imp. T. Man* 1612
- A treatise of Salomons mariage.  
4° *F. K[ingston] for T. Man and W. Welby* 1612
- See CHRISTIAN letter.
- WILLIAM I *King of England*. See HAYWARD (Sir J) Lives.
- WILLIAM II *King of England*. See HAYWARD (Sir J) Lives.
- WILLIAM of Malmesbury. See SAVILE (Sir H) *Rerum Anglicarum scriptores*.
- WILLIAM *Prince of Orange* The apologie or defence...Against the... King of Spaine. 4° *Delft* 1581
- A iustification or cleering...agaynst the false sclaunders...  
Translated...by Arthur Goldyng. 8° *I. Day* Feb.24(1575)
- WILLIAMS (Griffith) Seven Golden Candlestickes.  
4° *For N. Butter* 1627
- WILLIAMS (John) *Archbishop* Great Britains salomon.  
4° *J. Bill* 1625
- [—] The holy table. 4° *For the Diocesse of Lincoln* 1637
- A sermon...Before...the Lords. 4° *I. Bill* 1628
- WILLIAMS (Sir Roger) The actions of The Lowe Countries.  
4° *H. Lownes, for M. Lownes* 1618
- WILLIATT (Andrew) See WILLET
- WILLIS (John) Mnemonica. 12° *H. Lownes, sump. N. Browne* 1618
- WILSON (Matthew) A modest briefe discussion of...Kellison  
...By Nicholas Smith. 8° *I. Boulenger, Rouen* 1630
- WILSON (Thomas) A discourse upon usurie. 8° *R. Warde* 1584
- WIMBLEDON (E. CECIL Viscount) See SCOTT (T) Speech.
- [WIMBLEDON (R)] A sermon no lesse frutefull then famous.  
16° [Col.] *R. Kele* [c.1550]
- [—] — 8° [15—]
- r— 8° *J. Charlewood* ?1584]
- W[INDSOR] (M[iles]) *Academiarum...Catalogus*.  
4° *G. Bishop & R. Newherie* 1590
- WINGATE (Edmund) *Arithmetique Made easie*.  
8° [? *M. Flesher*] for *P. Stephens and C. Meredith* 1630
- See ROE (N) *Tabulae*.
- WINTERTON (Ralph) See GERHARD (J) *Summe*.

- WISBECH A True relation of the faction begun at Wisbich [? by  
W. WATSON] 4° [? London] 1601
- WISDOME Crying out See MILBOURNE (W)
- WITHER (George) Abuses stript, and whipt.  
8° *H. Lowmes for F. Burton* 1617
- The hymnes and songs of the church.  
8° *Assignes of G. Wither* [?1624]
- A preparation to The Psalter. F° [Col.] *N. Okes* 1619
- A satyre. 8° *T. Snodham for G. Norton* 1615
- The Shepheards Hunting. 8° *W. White for G. Norton* 1615
- WITT (Richard) Arithmeticall questions.  
4° *H. L[ownes] for R. Redmer* 1613
- WOLFIUS (Hieronymus) Admonitio de... Astrologiae usu See  
LEOWITZ (C. von) Brevis et perspicua ratio.
- WOODCOKE (Richard) A godly... answer, To a lewd... Pam-  
phlet. 4° *N. O[kes] for I. Bache and N. Bourne* 1608
- WOODWARD (Ezekias) A childes patrimony (3 Pts)  
4° *I. L(egatt)* 1640
- WORLD The worlde, or An historicall description of the most  
famous kingdomes.... Translated (by I. R)  
4° *E. Bollifant, for J. Iaggard* [1601]
- possessed with Devills See VIRET (P)
- WORSHIP (William) The Christians Mourning Garment... Three  
Sermons. 8° *G. Eld, for T. Pavier and F. Burton* 1612
- WORTHINGTON (Thomas) See WHITE (J) of Eccles Workes.
- WOTTON (Anthony) An answer to a popish Pamphlet.  
4° *G. Eld for W. Timme* 1605
- [—] A dangerous plot discovered (2 Pts)  
4° [*J. Dawson*] for N. Bourne 1626
- A defence of M. Perkins booke.  
4° *F. Kyngston for C. Burby* 1606
- A trial of the romish clergies title. 4° *For E. Burby* 1608
- WOTTON (Edward) See MOFFET (T) Insectorum.
- WOTTON (Sir Henry) The elements of architecture.  
4° *I. Bill* 1624
- WREN (Matthew) A sermon... the seventeenth of February.  
4° *T. and I. Buck, Cambridge* 1627
- See ARTICLES, VISITATION Norwich Diocese.

- WRIGHT (Abraham) *Delitiae delitiarum.*  
12° *L. Lichfield imp. Gul. Webb, Oxoniae* 1637
- WRIGHT (Edward) *See* NAPIER (J) *Description.*
- WRIGHT (Robert) *See* ARTICLES, VISITATION *Coventry and Lichfield Diocese.*
- WRIGHT (Thomas) *See* ROE (W) *Epilogus.*
- WYBERD (John) *Horologiographia nocturna.* 4° *T. Cotes* 1639
- WYCLIF (John) *Two short treatises against the...Begging Friars* (Ed. T. James) 4° *J. Barnes, Oxford* 1608
- *Wickliefes Wicket...Jhon Lassels... Wylyyam Tracie.* 8° [c.1548]
- *Wickliffes wicket.* 4° *J. Barnes, Oxford* 1612
- *See* JAMES (T) *Sub-Dean of Wells* *Apologie.*
- WYMSLIE (Johannes) *See* HARPSFIELD (J) *Concio.*
- WYTHER (George) *See* WITHER
- XENOPHON *The historie...Translated by Joh. Bingham.*  
F° *J. Haviland for R. Mabb* 1623
- ...*Κύρου παιδείας βιβλία ἡ.* [Ed. *Sir H. Savile*]  
4° [*J. Norton*] *Etonae* 1613
- YATES (John) *Gods arraignment of hypocrites.*  
4° *C. Legge, Cambridge* 1616
- *Ibis ad Caesarem* (3 *Pts*) 4° [*M. Flesher*] *for R. Myllbourne* 1626
- *A modell of divinitie.* 4° *I. Dawson for F. Clifton* 1622
- *A short and briefe summe Of saving Knowledge.* 8° *I. D[awson] for F. Clifton* 1621
- *A treatise of the honor of Gods house.* 4° *T. C[otes] for W. Cooke* 1637
- YELVERTON (*Sir Henry*) *See* PHILIPS (E) *Certaine sermons.*
- YORK PROVINCE *See* ARTICLES, VISITATION
- YORKE (James) *The union of honour.*  
F° *E. Griffin for W. Leake* 1640
- YOUNG (Patrick) *See* CLEMENT I *Πρὸς Κορινθίους: NICETAS Catena.*



YOUNG (Richard) Sinne stigmatizd...Compleate Armor.  
8° (R. Badger) for G. Latham 1639(-8)

Z (R) See ZOUCHE (R)

Z[OUCH] (R[ichard]) Descriptio Juris & Judicii militaris...  
maritimi (2 Pts) 4° L. Lichfield, Oxoniae 1640  
— Elementa Iurisprudentiae. 8° I. Lichfield, Oxoniae 1629  
— — (3 Pts) 4° L. Lichfield, Oxoniae 1636

## INDEX OF PRINTERS, STATIONERS, ETC.

The references are to the *HAND-LIST* (*pp.* 1-150): the dates are those of the earliest and latest books in the *Hand-list*.

The place of printing is *London* unless otherwise stated.

- A (B) *and* T. F. See ALSOP (B) *and* T. FAWCET  
 A (E) See ALLDE (Edw.): ALLDE (Eliz.)  
 A (J) See ADAMS  
 ADAMS (E) 1620. Boughen—King (J)  
 ADAMS (J) *Oxford* 1637. Scheibler.  
 ADAMS (T) 1596-1619. Abbot (R)—Bilson—Brief—Castiglione—Godwin  
 —Howson—Huarte Navarro—King (J)—La Primaudaye—  
 Rainolds (J)—Rich.  
 ADDERTON (W) 1629. Lightfoot.  
 AGGAS (E) 1578-1590. ? Catholic—Gibutius—Politique.  
 ALCHORNE (T) 1630-1638. Clerke—Dodderidge—Studley—T (R)  
 ALDE See ALLDE  
 ALLAM (T) *Oxford* 1639. Prideaux.  
 ALLDE (Edward) 1590-1624. Bradford—Darcie—Du Perron—? Fage—  
 Fiston—French—H (E)—Luis—Maxwell—Ormerod—Prophecy  
 —Sansovino—Sutcliffe.  
 ALLDE (Eliz.) WIDOW 1630-1631. Preston—Sydenham.  
 ALLDE (J) 1563-1582. Catharine Parr—Rates.  
 ALLOT (R) 1627-1634. Ames—Baillie—Fawkner—Griffith—Guicciar-  
 dini—Pestell—Plumptre—Walker.  
 ALSOP (B) 1616-1625. Anton—Becanus—Boughen—Cade—Crakan-  
 thorpe—Du Vair—Fiscus—Gifford—Leech—Ol—Price—Scot (P)  
 —Sibthorpe—Spenser—Tuke.  
 ALSOP (B) *and* T. FAWCET 1627-1639. A (J)—Articles, Vis.—Augustus  
 —Baillie—Brahe—Buck—Cuffe—Dodderidge—Especiall—  
 Guarna—Heylyn—Isaacson—James I—Ovid—Primrose—Sand-  
 erson—Squire—Sydenham—Walker.

ANDERSON (G) *Edinburgh* 1638. Confessio—Reasons.  
 ARBUTHNOT (A) *Edinburgh* 1582. Buchanan.  
 ARCHER (T) 1611. Cowper.  
 ARONDELL (W) 1614-1615. Adams—Feynes.  
 ASPLEY (W) 1604-1630. Acosta—Biddulph—Boys—Buoni—Charron—  
 Fenton—Grymeston—Supplication.  
 ASTLEY (H) 1608. Stevin.  
 AUBRI (D) *Hanau* 1607. Broughton.  
 AWDELEY (J) 1574. Ridley.

B (C) *See* BARKER: BURBY

B (G) *See* BISHOP

B (H) *See* BALLARD

B (J) 1600. Mornay.

— *See* BEALE: BROME

B (M) *See* BRADWOOD

B (R) *See* BADGER: BARKER: BRADOCK

B (R) ASSIGNS 1625. Especiall.

B (S) 1640. Hayne.

B (T) 1630. Harris.

— *See* BADGER

BACHE (J) 1608. Woodcoke.

BADGER (R) 1625-1640. Andrewes—Articles, Vis.—Bancroft—*Βασιλικά*—  
 Bible (Lat.)—Browning—Davenant—Dorislaus—Featley—Galen  
 —Gouge—Griffith—Guillim—Hall—Jermin—Laud—Lawrence  
 —Morton—Ovid—Pocklington—Powell—Preston—Primrose—  
 Reynolds—Rogers (H)—Sadler—Sibbs—Spelman—Stoughton—  
 Studley—Sutton (C)—White (F)—Young.

BADGER (T) 1639-1640. Bolton (R)—Sibbs.

BAILEY (J) *See* BAYLIE

BAKER (M) 1613. Downname (J)

BALLARD (H) 1608. Cooper—Fotherby—Rogers (T)

BALLARD (R) 1581-1585. Norman.

BANKES (R) c.1540. Epistles and Gospels.

BANKWORTH (R) 1603-1610. Estey—Roberts.

BARKER (C) 1578-1587. ?Advertisement—Articles—Articuli—Bible, Eng.  
 (Genevan)—Bunny—Burghley—Certain—Chaderton—Elizabeth  
 —Form of Prayer—Foxe—Herrey—Nowell—Order—Parry—  
 Particular—Prayer—Statutes—Variae.

BARKER (C) DEPUTIES 1578-1598. Articles—Articles, Vis.—Barlow (W)  
 —Bible, Eng. (Bishops')—Bible, Eng. N.T.—Bible (Welsh)—  
 Carminum—Certain—Common Prayer—Constitutiones—Cosin—  
 Form of Prayer—Injunctions—Order—Psalm—Saravia—Some  
 —Sutcliffe.



- BARKER (R) 1592-1616. Abbot (R)—Andrewes—Articles—Bacon (F)—Barclay (J)—Bible, Eng. (Genevan)—Bible, Eng. (Royal)—Bible, Eng. N.T.—Bible (Lat.)—Blackwell—Book—Buckeridge—Burhill—Certain—Common Prayer—Constitutions—Elizabeth—Form of Prayer—Garnett—Hakluyt—Hayward—Herrey—James I—La Primaudaye—Mason (F)—Orders—Paris—Powell—Prayers—Salisbury—Savile—Segar—Skory—Speed—Thanks-giving—Thomson—Westerman.
- BARKER (R) ASSIGNS 1608-1613. Baker (J)—Collection.
- BARKER (R) *and* J. BILL 1616-1620. James I—Sarpi.
- BARKER (R) *and* J. BILL'S ASSIGNS 1633-1640. Bible, Eng. (Royal)—Charles I—Common Prayer—Constitutions—Form of Prayer—Nicetas—Ordination Service—Prayers—Speed—Star-chamber—Theophylactus.
- BARKER (R) *and* J. BILL'S ASSIGNS *Newcastle* 1639. Laws—Morton.
- BARLEY (W) 1610. Brisset—Ravilliac.
- BARNES (John) 1614-1615. Digges (D)—Du Moulin.
- BARNES (Joseph) *Oxford* 1585-1615. Abbot (G)—Beacon—Benefield—Bilson—Bodley—Budden—Bunny—Bury—Chetwind—Cleland—Cooper—Corderoy—Hakewill—Hooker (R)—Howson—Hutton—James (T)—King (J)—Lomazzo—Mornay—Oxford—Parkes—Powell—Prayers—Price—Prideaux—Rainolds (J)—Smyth—Sparke—Travers—Twofold—Twyne—Wake—Wyclif.
- BARRET (W) 1609-1630. Bacon (F)—Baddeley—Bedell—Cooke (A)—Cooke (R)—Downame (J)—Florio—Goad—Hall—Hill—Hoby—Montagu—Morton—Pelletier—Smith (H)—White (J)—Wibarne.
- BARTLET (J) 1621-1638. Harris—Pemble—Rous—Ryves—Ussher.
- BATERSBIE (J) ASSIGNS 1617. Camden.
- BAYLIE (J) 1602-1610. Brisset—Ravilliac—Wheatley.
- BEALE (J) 1611-1640. Allen—Catechism—Craven—Dod—Downame (J)—Dyke—Gill—Gouge—Hayne—Hieron—Latham—? Leech—Pemble—Preston—Sandys—Speed—Spelman—Stock—Sutton (C)—Sydenham—Torshell.
- BECKET (L) 1623. Aylesbury.
- BEE (C) 1640. Paris.
- BELLAMIE (J) 1623-1640. Ainsworth (H)—Cotton—Jenison—Rogers (D)—Simson—Stoughton—Weemes.
- BERTHELET (T) 1530-1549. Bekinsau—Bible, Eng. (Cranmer's)—Catharine Parr—Colet—Fox—Henry VIII—Institution—Lanquet—Latimer—Necessary—Psalms—Statutes—Sturmius—Tunstall—Wakefield.
- BEST (R) 1640. Tatham.
- BILL (J) 1604-1628. Andrewes—Avity—Bacon (F)—Barlow (W)—Bernard—Bible, Eng. N.T.—Bible (Greek)—Bilson—Brerewood

- Carleton—Common Prayer (French)—Demosthenes—Dominis—Dort—Du Moulin—Du Perron—Featley—Forset—Godwin—Hakewill—Hay—Hayward—King (J)—Knight—Lohetus—Lucinge—Lydiat—Mason (E)—Mocket—Morton—Orders—Playfere—Quin—Ryves—Sarpi—Singleton—Sprint—Tacitus—Wakeman—Williams (J)—Wotton.
- BILL (J) ASSIGNS 1633-1640. Bible, Eng. (Royal)—Charles I—Common Prayer—Constitutions—Form of Prayer.
- BILL (J) *with* R. BARKER *See* BARKER
- BILL (J) *with* B. NORTON *See* NORTON
- BIRCKMAN (F) 1510-1527. Lyndwood—Missale—Primer.
- BIRD (R) 1623-1631. Ball—Brinsley—Gataker—Jessop—Wilkinson.
- BISHOP (E) 1607. Virel.
- BISHOP (G) c.1569-1610. Abbot (R)—Apollinarius—Askew—Baro—Bible (Lat.)—Brasbridge—Calvin—Camden—Clemangiis—Discourse—Duarenus—Feguernekinus—Foxy—Fulke—Hakluyt—Hemmingsen—Holinshed—Humohrey—James (T)—L (A)—La Primaudaye—Lipsius—Lively—Morel—Morton—Rainolds (J)—Rogers (J)—Savile—Some—Velcurio—Windsor.
- BISHOP (R) 1636-1640. Bedford (T)—Blundeville—Norice—Selden—Sparrow—T (R)
- BLACKMORE (E) 1624-1638. Bernard—Gag—Mason (F)—Texeda.
- BLADEN (W) 1614-1622. Bradshaw—Downname (J)—Harrison.
- BLOUNT (E) 1600-1622. Acosta—Buoni—Cespedes—Charron—Cones-taggio—Cooke (A)—Dallington—Epictetus—Florio—Guicciardini—Gwinne—Hill—Hoby—Oudin—Pelletier.
- BLOWER (R) 1595-1605. Articles, Vis.—Fiston.
- BLUNDEN (H) 1637. Colloquii.
- BLUNT (E) *See* BLOUNT
- BOLER (J) 1626-1635. Craven—Farmer—Gaule—Gunter—Jewel—Pemble—Rous.
- BOLLIFANT (E) 1586-1601. Bilson—Sutcliffe—World.
- BONIAN (R) 1609-1611. Du Terrail—Sclater.
- BOSTOCK (R) 1628-1638. Fuller—Reynolds.
- BOULENGER (J) *Rouen* 1630. Wilson.
- BOULTON (R) 1611. Jackson.
- BOURNE (N) 1608-1640. Cyrill—Dowle—Downname (G)—Downname (J)—Drake—Featley—Gataker—Layfielde—Preston—Sibbs—Smith (H)—Sorocold—Suppressing—Sutton (C)—Sutton (T)—Swedish—Woodcoke—Wotton.
- BOWLER (J) *See* BOLER
- BOYLE (R) 1606. Hering.
- BRADOCK (R) 1605-1609. Dod—Gardiner (Sam.)—Sutcliffe.
- BRADWOOD (M) 1604-1616. Aelianus—Bilson—Florio—Hall—Morton—Vignier.

- BRETTON (W) 1505-1510. Lyndwood—Primer.
- BREWSTER (E) *Cambridge and London* 1626-1640. Ball—Bonham—Gouge—Hildersham.
- BREWSTER (W) *Leyden* 1618. Cartwright (T)
- BRICKMAN (F) *See* BIRCKMAN
- BROME (J) 1601. Ten.
- BROME (W) 1577-1584. Curteys—Scot (R)
- BROWNE (John) 1599-1617. Abbot (G)—Cornwallis—Minsheu.
- BROWNE (Joseph) 1623. Luis.
- BROWNE (N) 1618. Carleton—Newes—Willis.
- BROWNE (S) 1638-1639. Herodian.
- BRUDENELL (T) 1629. Sutton (C)
- BRUNEY (R) *Antwerp* 1605. Rowlands.
- BUCK (T) *Cambridge* 1632-1640. Bible (Greek)—Dalechamp—Davenant—Fuller—Mede.
- BUCK (T) *and* J. BUCK *Cambridge* 1627-1634. Aristotle—Bible, Eng. (Royal)—Bible, Eng. Psalms (Met.)—Common Prayer—Davenant—Fletcher (P)—Perrot—Wren.
- BUCK (T. & J) *with* L. GREENE *Cambridge* 1626. Sarpi.
- BUCK (T) *and* R. DANIEL *Cambridge* 1633-1638. Bible, Eng. (Royal)—Bible, Eng. Psalms (Met.)—Cambridge University—Common Prayer—Dionysius—Duport—Garthwait—King (E)
- BUDGE (J) 1610-1625. Adams—Cotton—Cowper—Denison (J)—Guild—Hughes—Irenaeus—Myriell—Prideaux.
- BURBY (C) 1600-1607. Allot—Downame (G)—Greenham—H (R)—Hackett—Hayward—Morton—Parry—Philips—Vignier—Wotton.
- BURBY (E) 1608-1609. Smith (H)—Wotton.
- BURRE (W) 1599-1621. Bilson—Cooper—Donne—Egerton—Nicholas y Sacharles—Stonham.
- BURTON (F) 1612-1617. Forbes—Wither—Worship.
- BUSHELL (T) 1605. Gardiner (Sam.)
- BUTLER (W) 1617-1618. Barlow (J)—Hieron.
- BUTTER (N) 1605-1640. Articles, Vis.—Burhill—Byfield (N)—Casaubon (I)—Cholmley—Clapham—Cortano—Darcie—Day (M)—Du Moulin—Du Perron—Fludd—Gregorius XV—Hall—Hoby—Holyday—Lake—More—Salkeld—Sanford—Sclater—Suppressing—Swedish—Sydenham—Tilenus—Traske—Wadsworth—Wigmore—Williams (G)
- BYDDELL (J) 1535-1536. Brunsfelsius—Primer.
- BYNNEMAN (H) 1567-1584. Brasbridge—Caius—Confession—Cooper—Crespin—Digby (E)—Discourse—Foord—Fulke—Gascoigne—Harvey—Hemmingsen—Neville—Nowell—Ocland—Rhodemannus—Twyne—Varamundus—Volusianus—Walsingham—Whitgift.



BYRCKMAN See BIRCKMAN

C (A) See CONINX

C (I) See CHARLWOOD

C (R) See COTES

C (S) See CARTWRIGHT

C (T) See COTES: CREEDE

C (W) See COTTON

CALY (R) 1553-1557. Breviarium—Edgeworth—Feckenham—Fisher (J)—Huggarde—White (J)

CARTWRIGHT (S) 1640. Sadler.

CAWOOD (G) 1580. Lyly.

CAWOOD (J) 1553-1557. Bonner—Christopherson—Harpsfield—More.

CAWOOD (J) *with* R. JUGGE See JUGGE

CHAPMAN (L) 1633-1638. Cuffe—Sibbs.

CHARD (T) 1583-1616. Bridges—Cosin—More—Playfere—Sandys—Thornborough—Whitaker.

CHARLWOOD (J) 1578-1592. ?Bradford—Crowley—Fulke—Gilbert—Masque—Northampton—Wimbledon.

CHARTERIS (R) *Edinburgh* 1600-1606. Colville—Rollock.

CLAESZ (J) VAN DORPE *Leyden* 1616. Brightman.

CLARKE (J) 1624-1639. Dow—Hausted—Heylyn—Hoard—Jermin—Mason (H)—Mede—Potter—Sparrow—Squire—Wall.

CLARKE (M) 1607-1610. Cuffe—Du Moulin.

CLEARKE (M) See CLARKE

CLIFTON (F) 1621-1622. Yates.

CLUTTERBUCK (R) 1633. Barri.

COLDOCK (F) 1561-1588. Ascham—Bale—D (G)—Rhodomannus.

COLE (P) 1638. Underhill.

COLLINS (R) 1632. Juan.

CONINX (A) *Antwerp* 1601-1603. Parsons—Peeter.

CONSTABLE (F) 1616-1634. Forde—Heron—Lord—Peacham—Ross—Scott.

COOKE (T) 1586-1591. Burton (W)—Ferne—Gifford.

COOKE (W) 1637-1640. Aleyn—Buck—Chapman—Habington—Ovid—Yates.

COSTERDEN (M) 1640. Pagitt.

COTES (R) 1630. Paré.

COTES (R) *with* T. COTES See COTES (T)

COTES (T) 1628-1640. Aleyn—Articles, Vis.—Attersoll—Bacon (F)—Carpenter—Carter—Chapman—Clerke—Colloquii—Common Prayer (Gr. Lat.)—?Cooper—Donne—Filippi—Foster—Habington—James (T)—Johnson—Killigrew—Moffet—Norwood—Ovid—Parkinson—Pemble—Philipot—Preston—Prynne—

- Rogers (D)—Sandys—Sibbs—? Smart—Stoughton—Ussher—  
Weemes—Wilkinson—Wyberd—Yates.
- COTES (T) *and* R. COTES 1629-1630. Lake—Lord—Wadsworth.
- COTTON (W) 1606-1608. Fotherby—Sutcliffe.
- COURANT (N) *Rouen* 1630. Floyd.
- COUSTURIER (J) *Rouen* 1633-1639. Bible, Eng. (Douai)—Bible, Eng.  
N.T.—Salo.
- CRAMOISY (S) *Paris* 1635. Richelieu.
- CREEDE (T) 1596-1616. Allen—Anton—Bacon (R)—Bell—?Bennett—  
?Blackwell—Bradshaw—Dallington—Dent—Dod—Dove—  
Downame (G)—Harrison—Hieron—Historical—Hubbard—  
Lloyd—Morton—Myriell—Norman—Pestell—Tuke—Vigor—  
Wheatley.
- CRISPIN (J) *Geneva* 1560. Knox.
- CRIPPS (H) *Oxford* 1625-1637. Bedingfield—Buridanus—Carpenter—  
Godwin—James (T)—Prideaux—Sennertus—Smiglecius.
- CROOKE (A) 1633-1640. Articles, Vis.—Blount—Chapman—Hooker (T)  
—Killigrew—Norwood—Preston—Stoughton—White (F)
- CROOKE (J) 1640. Stoughton.
- CROSSLEY (J) 1612. Hakewill.
- CROWLEY (R) 1549. Bible, Eng. Psalms (Met.)
- CURTEYNE (H) *Oxford* 1625-1640. Buridanus—Cyprianus—James (T)  
—Jeanes—Salvianus—Smiglecius.
- D (I) *See* DAWSON
- D (J) 1639. Ramsden.
- D (M) *See* DAWSON
- D (T) *See* DAWSON
- DANIEL (R) *Cambridge* 1634-1640. Aristotle—Ball—Davenant—Down-  
ame (G)—Eustachius—Fuller—Gerhard—Heinsius—Morton—  
Ovid—Posselius—Torriano.
- DANIEL (R) *with* T. BUCK *Cambridge*. *See* BUCK
- DANTER (J) 1592. Holme.
- DAVIES (J) 1632. Davies.
- DAVIS (W) *Oxford* 1622-1640. Gardiner (R)—Sanderson.
- DAWLMAN (R) 1627-1638. Hooker (T)—Sanderson—Senhouse—Sibbs  
—Sym—Taylor.
- DAWSON (E) 1625. Ussher.
- DAWSON (J) I *and* II 1621-1640. Bacon (F)—Barnes (T)—Carleton—  
Catholic—Cooke (R)—Fenton—Foster—Gag—Garcia—Gee—  
Hawkins—Ovid—Preston—Remonstrance—Rogers (J)—  
Rogers (R)—Short—Simson—Stoughton—Swedish—Underhill  
—Weemes—Whitaker—Wotton—Yates.
- DAWSON (M) 1635. Dod.

- DAWSON (T) 1577-1617. Alessio—Bible, Eng. Psalms (Met.)—Calvin—Carminum—Digby (E)—Feynes—Foxy—Fulke—Geveren—Gosson—Marnix—Munday—Rainolds (J)—Renniger—Short—Smith (H)—Viret—Wiburn.
- DAY (J) 1550-1581. Alley—Apology—Articuli—Ascham—Asser—Bale—Baro—Becon—Bible, Eng. Psalms (Metrical)—Bible, Anglo-Saxon—Book—Catechism—Clerke—Coverdale—Cranmer—Day (R)—Dee—Drant—Euclid—Foxy—Gilby—Gildas—Humphrey—Jewel—Latimer—Lever—Martinengo—Nowell—Ridley—Sleidanus—Testimony—Tindale—Trent—Walsingham—William.
- DAY (J) *and* W. SERES 1549-1560. Bible, Eng. (Matthew's)—Coverdale—Godly—Joye—Turner.
- DAY (R) 1580. Baro.
- DAY (R) ASSIGNS 1586-1597. Bible, Eng. Psalms (Met.)
- DEANE (J) 1602. Wheatley.
- DENHAM (H) 1566-1587. Cooper—Cosin—Crowley—Demosthenes—Holinshed—Junius—Rush.
- DEWE (T) 1622-1623. Drayton—Du Vair—Eadmer.
- DEXTER (R) 1590-1603. Chronographia—Du Bartas—Manutius—Morton—Muffet.
- DOWNES (B) 1622. Osman I.
- DOWNES (T) 1625-1631. Articles—Ussher.
- DU BRELL (A) *Toulouse* 1606. Copinger.
- E (E) 1611. Articles, Vis.
- E (G) *See* ELD: EMONDSON
- E (T) *See* ESTE
- EAST (T) *See* ESTE
- EDGAR (E) 1608. Hall.
- EDMONDSON (G) *See* EMONDSON
- EDWARDS (G) 1628-1639. Du Moulin—Sibbs—Whately.
- EGLESFIELD (F) 1638-1640. Baker (*Sir* R)—Foster—Grosse—Lisle—Voice.
- ELD (G) 1605-1623. Adamson—Aylesbury—Ayscu—Babington—Bacon (F)—Barclay (W)—Buoni—Charterhouse—Dallington—Dent—Hoskin—Matthieu—Mayerne—Turquet—Parkes—Selden—Serres—Stonham—Vaughan—Walsall—?Welwod—Worship—Wotton.
- ELSEVIER (B. *and* A) *Leyden* 1633. Bible (Greek)
- EMERY (J) 1630-1639. Brathwaite—Plattes—Whitaker.
- EMONDSON (G) 1622-1630. Dodderidge—Jackson—Ruggle.
- ENDARBY (S) 1639. Saltmarsh.
- ENDOVIENSIS (C) *Antwerp*. *See* REMUNDE



ENGLAND (N) 1560. Sleidanus.

ERONDELL (W) *See* ARONDELL

ESTE (T) 1572-1606. Carleton—Carlile—?Fisher (John)—Gibutius—  
Holland (H)—Jones—Lyly—Norman—Viret.

F (E) *See* FORREST

F (M) *See* FLESHER

F (T) *See* FAWCET

'FABER (B) *Augusta*' 1620. Preston (T)

FAIRBEARD (G) 1618. Sibthorpe.

'FAMILY OF LOVE PRESS' *Amsterdam* c.1574. Nicholas.

FAQUES (W) 1504. Psalterium.

FAWCET (T) *with* B. ALSOP *See* ALSOP

FAWNE (L) 1635-1639. Comenius—Hooker (T)—Sanderson—Sym—  
Taylor.

FERBRAND (W) 1600. Du Perron.

FETHERSTONE (H) 1609-1625. Bainbridge—Coryate—Egerton—Eudes  
—Purchas—Sclater—Wibarne.

FIELD (R) 1589-1624. Abbot (R)—Argall—Ariosto—Askew—Barkley  
—? Bilson—Camden—Cartwright (T)—Chronographia—Cooke  
(A)—Cooke (R)—Crashaw (W)—Davies—Delamothe—Desain-  
liens—Dod—Du Bec—Crespin—Dyke—Estienne—Eusebius  
Pamphili—Favour—Frégeville—Guicciardini—Hume—Le  
Maçon—Lucanus—Morton—Muhammad—? Perkins—? Perrin—  
Philips—Piscator—Puttenham—Rudd—Saravia—Schonerus—  
Sharpe—Smith (H)—Smith (T)—Sparke—Temple—Thorn-  
borough—Tillesley—? Ubaldino—Watson—White (J)

FINLASON (T) *Edinburgh* 1609-1624. Grahame—Simson—Skene.

FISHER (B) 1627-1636. Du Moulin—Espagne—James I—May—  
Raleigh—Sovereign.

FITZER (W) *Frankfurt* 1626. Encomium.

FLASKET (J) 1598-1603. Luis—Scotland.

FLEMING (R) 1617-1619. Sonnibank—White (F)

FLESHER (M) 1619-1640. Adamson—Antoninus—Babington—Carleton  
—Cholmley—Comenius—Crakanthorpe—Croke—Day (M)—  
Deane—? Donne—Dort—Dow—Featley—Guicciardini—Hall—  
Hausted—Hiud—Hoard—Mason (H)—Mayer—Mede—Montagu  
—Montaigne—Morton—Paris—Pemble—Potter—Pulton—Roe  
—Sanderson—? Sarpi—Sibbs—Sym—Taylor—Wall—Ward—  
? Wingate—Yates.

FLOWER (F) 1594. Prayers.

FOGNY (J) *Rheims* 1582. Martin.

FOIGNY (S) *Rheims* 1608. Kellison.

'FONTISILVIUS (G) *Cosmopolis*' (? = G. ELD) 1615. Welwod.

- FORREST (E) *Oxford* 1624-1638. Ap-Robert—Buridanus—Cameron—Downe—Fitz-Geffrey—Gardiner (R)—Matthew—Pemble—Pinke—Rainolds (J)—Ranchin—Smiglecius—Wall.
- FOSBROOKE (N) 1605-1610. Hull—Ormerod—Prophecy.
- FOSTER (R) 1549. Bale.
- FOULER (J) *Antwerp* 1566-1573. Frarinus—More.
- FRANCKTON (J) *Dublin* 1602-1615. Bible (Irish)—Davies.
- FRERE (D) 1635-1640. Cranmer—Raleigh—Stoughton—Tossanus.
- FROSCHAUER (C) I and II *Zurich* 1535-1575. ? Bible, Eng. (Coverdale)—Cartwright (T)—? Parker—Ponet—Travers.
- FUSSELL (N) 1627-1631. Lever—Reeve—Sydenham.
- G (A) 1611. Articles, Vis.  
— See GRIFFIN
- G (E) See GRIFFIN
- G (G) 1625. Davies.
- GARBRAND (A) 1611. Abbot (R)
- GARDINER (T) 1577. Geveren.
- GARRET (W) 1622-1630. Andrewes—Cooke (A)—Holland (A)
- GELLIBRAND (S) 1638-1639. Comenius.
- GIBBS (G) 1625-1631. Donne—Owen (L)—Wilkinson.
- GODFRAY (T) c.1532. Pathway.
- GOLDING (P) 1608. Froissart.
- GOSSON (T) 1591. Vaughan.
- GOUGH (J) 1537. Latimer.
- GRAFTON (R) 1540-1553. Articles—Articles, Vis.—Bible, Eng. (Cranmer's)—Charles V—Homilies—Injunctions—Orarium—Ordination Service—Primer.
- GREENE (L) *Cambridge* 1610-1623. Crakanthorpe—Dalechamp—Willet.
- GREENE (L) *with T. and J. BUCK Cambridge*. See BUCK
- GRIFFIN (A) 1635-1637. Baker (Sir R)—Cougneau—Ferdinand II—Gataker—Trubach.
- GRIFFIN (E) I and II 1613-1640. Adams—Ames—Aristotle—Ayrault—Bacon (F)—Bainbridge—Bedford (T)—Bradshaw—Buchanan—Burhill—Byfield (N)—Croy—Dyke—Ferdinand II—Forde—? Godwin—Grymeston—Hieron—King (J)—Lisle—Lyte—Ovid—Pemberton—Roberts—Salkeld—Saltmarsh—Scott—Wal-kington—Ward—Yorke.
- GRIFFITH (W) 1556. Pollard.
- GRISMAND (J) 1621-1635. Deane—Drayton—Du Moulin—Mayer—Neade—Reeve—Ward—Whitaker.
- GROVE (F) 1633. Kyd.
- GROVE (J) 1630-1631. Crompton—Dodderidge—Foster.

GUBBIN (T) c.1596. ? Harington.  
GUEFFIER (F) *Paris* 1607. First.

H (A) See HATFIELD

H (H) 1625. Davies.

H (I) See HAVILAND

H (R) *Oxford* 1598. Lomazzo.

— See HARPER: HODGKINSON

H (T) See HARPER: HAYES

HAIES (T) See HAYES

HALL (R) 1563. Sum.

HALL (W) 1609-1613. Allen—Aphorismes—Bernard—Dod—Downame  
(G)—Downame (J)—Forbes—Rainolds (J)—Rawlinson—Speed.

HAMILTON (C) *Rouen* 1609. Canfield.

HAMMOND (W) 1638. Durie.

HARDY (J) 1606. Donatus.

HARFORD (R) 1638-1639. Sibbs.

HARPER (R) 1640. Cranmer.

HARPER (T) 1614-1640. Articles, Vis.—Aspley—Ayrault—Bible, Eng.  
Psalms (Met.)—Cranmer—Cyprianus—Day (M)—Dodderidge—  
Espagne—Fisher (J)—Fletcher (J)—Francklin—Fuller—Greg-  
orius I—H(P)—Herodian—Horatius—Jorden—Juan—Mason  
(F)—Matthieu—Maxey—May—Page—Plumptre—R (T)—  
Robinson—Ross—Ruggle—Ryves—Sanford—Sibbs—Sovereign  
—Texeda—? Theologia—Weever—Wigmore.

HARPER (W) 1614. Ayrault.

HARRISON (John) I-III 1580-1617. A (R)—Fenner—Holinshed—Holy  
—Hopkinson—? Order—Spenser—Stow—Valera—Wheeler.

HARRISON (Josias) 1615. Grenfeild.

HARRISON (L) 1569-1577. Confession—Discourse—Fulke—Hemmingsen.

HART (A) *Edinburgh* 1611-1617. Napier—Simson.

HASTINGS (H) *Leyden* 1610. Jacob.

HATFIELD (A) 1598-1609. ? Barclay—Bernard—Comines—Conestaggio  
—Cuffe—E (O)—Forset—Hall—Howson—James (T)—Lucinge  
—Mason (F)—Pie—Playfere—Powell—Sarpi—Scotland—  
Wakeman.

HAVILAND (J) 1622-1639. ? Articles, Vis.—Bacon (F)—Botero—Brinsley  
—Butler—Chrysostom—Cooke (A)—Crompe—Dictionary—  
Gataker—Goad—Godwin—Guicciardini—Hinde—Jackson—  
James (T)—Jenison—King (H)—Lawrence—Lisle—Mayer—  
Milbourne—Minsheu—Oudin—Owen (L)—Percivale—Rous—  
Southwell—Sutton (T)—Sydenham—Thorius—Tormes—  
Ussher—Valentine—Whately—White (J)—Wilcox—Willet—  
Xenophon.



- HAVILAND (T) 1606-1611. Barlow (W)—Biddulph—Ormerod—Playfere—Sanford.
- HAWKINS (R) 1616-1631. Cornwallis—Shakespeare—Tormes.
- HAYES (T) 1600. Allot.
- HEBB (A) 1629-1634. Andrewes—Skinner.
- HEIGHAM (J) *Douai* 1623. E (I)—? Fitzherbert—Joyeuse.  
— *St Omer* 1622-1626. Beda—Cambi—Canisius.
- HELME (J) 1610. Selden.
- HERFORD (J) 1546. Gardiner (Ste.)
- HERFORD (J) WIDOW 1549. Hooper.
- HESTER (A) 1550. ? Bible, Eng. (Coverdale's)
- HILL (N) 1546-1548. Cranmer—Peryn.
- HILL (W) c.1539-1549. Epistles and Gospels—New—Tindale.
- HILLENUS (M) *Antwerp* c.1502. Expositio.
- HINDE (J) 1583. Gilbert.
- 'HITPRIK (Hans)' 1547-1549. ? Dialogue — Disclosing — ? Godly —  
? Piers the Plowman.
- HODGETS (J) 1611-1614. Rawlinson—Walker.
- HODGKINSON (R) 1637-1640. Augustinus—Grotius—Heylyn—Jermin  
—Paris—Raleigh—Stoughton—Wilkins.
- HOLLAND (H) 1625. Wilkinson.
- HONDIUS (H) *Amsterdam* 1633-1636. Mercator.
- HOOD (H) 1638. Norice.
- HOOPER (H) 1597-1600. Bacon (F)—Lewkenor.
- HOPE (W) 1636. Primrose.
- HOPYL (W) *Paris* 1504-1511. Burgo—Lyndwood—Missale.
- HOVIUS (W) *Liège* 1623. Dominis.
- HOW (W) 1569-1575. Newton—Vandernote.
- HOWELL (R) 1602. Hull.
- HUGGINS (T) *Oxford* 1626-1633. Bayley—Brerewood—Gaetani.
- HUMBLE (G) 1611-1612. Speed.
- HUNT (M) *Oxford* 1640. S (E)
- HYLL *See* HILL

I (A) *See* ISLIP

I (I) *See* JACKSON

I (T) *See* JONES

I (W) *See* JONES

ISLIP (A) 1595-1638. Avity — Bell — Botero — Buening — Camden —  
Camerarius — Chaucer — Colleton — Cotgrave — Downame (G) —  
Fonseca — Gerard — Godwin — Guevara — Holyoake — Huarte  
Navarro — Knolles — Maurice — Mayerne — Turquet — Philalethes  
— Plinius Secundus — Smith (J) — Termes — White (F)

- JACKSON (H) 1577. Curteys.  
 JACKSON (J) 1585-1594. Bancroft — Bilson — Duarenus — Harvey — Prayers.  
 JACKSON (Ralph) 1595-1597. Bunny—Lively—Morton.  
 JACKSON (Roger) 1607-1618. Anton—Ariosto—Dod—Latham—Sparke.  
 JAGGARD (E) 1624. Bacon (F)  
 JAGGARD (Isaac) 1627. Catechism.  
 JAGGARD (John) 1601-1622. Botero—Hawkins—World.  
 JAGGARD (W) 1607-1623. Articles, Vis. — Attersoll — Catechism — Coryate—Favyn—? Franc—Milles—Munday—Northampton—Topsell.  
 'JAMAEUS (J)' *Edinburgh* 1574. Eusebius Philadelphus.  
 JANSS (A) *Gorcum* 1624. Scott.  
 JANSSON (J) *Amsterdam* 1633-1636. Mercator.  
 — *Arnhem* c.1620. Holland (H)  
 JEFFES (A) 1589. Ascham.  
 JOHNSON (A) 1602-1621. Bell—Harrison—Hubbard—Pestell—S (T)—Tillesley.  
 JOHNSON (J) *Amsterdam*. See JANSSON (J)  
 JONES (R) 1595. Prayer—Stubbs.  
 JONES (T) 1616-1625. Cade—Donne—Niccols.  
 JONES (W) I-IV 1572-1636. Alabaster—Banister (R)—Bèze—Birckbek—Burton (H)—Carleton—Cooke (A)—Cotton—Dalechamp—Dowle—Gunter—Jessop—John George I—Jones—Luna—More—Newes—Paybody—Planter—Pont—Preston—Proclus—Prynne—Rous—Sempill—Strode—Tables—Taylor.  
 JUDSON (T) 1599. Abbot (G)  
 JUGGE (R) 1546-c.1577. Articles, Vis.—Bale—Bible, Eng. (Bishops')—Bible, Eng. N.T.—Book—Common Prayer—Defence—Form of Prayer—Frith—Hooper—Injunctions—Litany—Taisnier.  
 JUGGE (R) and J. CAWOOD 1563-1571. Form of Prayer—Homilies.  
 JUNIUS (R) See YOUNG

K (C) See KNIGHT

K (F) See KINGSTON

KEARNEY (W) 1592. Broughton.

KELE (R) c.1550. Wimbledon.

KELLAM (L) *Douai* 1604-1610. Bible, Eng. (Douai)—Fitzherbert—Kellison—Leech—Manuale.

— *Louvain* 1598. Parsons.

KERVER (T) *Paris* 1510-1528. Primer.

KING (J) 1560. Lupset.

KINGSTON (F) 1597-1638. Alliston — Ames — Andrewes — Arcandam — Articles, Vis.—Bacon (F)—Baddeley—Banister (R)—Baynes—

Bernard—Bolton (R)—Bownd—Byfield (R)—C (T)—Calvin—Concini—?Copley—Cowper—Dod—Downame (G)—Downame (J)—Eburne—Egerton—Farnaby—Fawkner—Featley—Fenton—Gibbens—Goodman—Gordon—Greenham—H (R)—Hacket—Hayward—Hoby—Holyoake—Lively—Luther—Lydiat—Mason (F)—Montagu—Morton—Nannini—Osman I—Owen (L)—Parry—Pestell—Polyander—Powell—Prideaux—Primrose—Reynolds—Smith (H)—Smyth—Speed—Sydenham—Ussher—Venner—Wadsworth—Whitbourne—White (J)—Widley—Willet—Wotton.

KINGSTON (J) 1556-1584. Alessio—Articles, Vis.—Calvin—Chaucer—Defence—Hopkinson—Injunctions—Norman—Primer (York)

KIRTON (J) and T. WARREN 1639. Mary de' Medici.

KNIGHT (C) 1603-1619. Adams—Carleton—Covell—Desainliens—Fotherby—Hill—Maxwell—Rudd.

KNIGHT (T) 1634. Maxey.

KYNGSTON See KINGSTON

L (C) See LEGGE

L (H) See LOWNES

L (I) See LEGATE: LICHFIELD

L (L) See LICHFIELD

L (N) See LING

L (W) See LEAKE

LAET (H. de) *Antwerp* 1564-1566. Dorman—Stapleton.

LATHAM (G) 1622-1639. Cade—Webbe—Young.

LATIUS (I) *Antwerp*. See LAET (H. de)

LAW (M) 1601-1623. Barlow (W)—Christian—Playfere.

LAW (T) 1622. Holland (A)

LEAKE (W) I and II 1602-1640. Smith (H)—Southwell—Yorke.

LE BLANC (J) *Paris* 1556-1557. Breviarium.

LEE (W) 1628-1639. Bacon (F)—Crompe—Drayton—Sarpi.

LEE (—) PARTNER OF G. WOOD See WOOD

LEGATE (J) I and II *Cambridge and London* 1590-1640. Anthony—Bell—Bèze—Bird—Blount—Bolton (R)—C (W)—Casaubon (M)—Cowell—Crakanthorpe—Denison (J)—Dillingham—Fawkner—Fletcher (I)—Gataker—Heron—Heydon—Hieron—Hooker (T)—In homines—James (T)—Juvenal—La Primaudaye—Lipsius—Lysias—Mason (J)—More—Oliver—Owen (J)—Peacham—Perkins—Playfere—Rogers (T)—Ross—Scott—Skinner—Smith (J)—Some—Swinburne—Ussher—Whitaker—Willet—Woodward.

LEGGE (C) *Cambridge* 1610-1625. Angelos—Articles, Vis.—Cambridge University—Carter—Chevallier—Collins—Crakanthorpe—



- Despotinus — Gurnay — Herbert — James I — Melanthe — Nethersole — Owen (D) — Perkins — Playfere — Pownoll — Robartes—Taylor—Willet—Yates.
- LEKPREUIK (R) *Edinburgh* 1561-1566. Order—Scotland.
- LICHFIELD (J) *Oxford* 1624-1635. Acontius—Ap-Robert—Brerewood—Carpenter — Clement I — Cyprianus — Doughty — Downe — Gaetani — Gardiner (R) — Godwin — James (R) — Mason (F) — Ovid — Page — Pemble — Pinke — Prideaux — Rainolds (J) — Rudyerd—Sennertus—Smiglecius—Sparke—Typing—Vossius — Zouch.
- LICHFIELD (J) and J. SHORT *Oxford* 1618-1624. Angelos—Bédé—Bernard — Butler — Carpenter — Catalogus — Crakanthorpe — Day (J) — Denison (J) — Gardiner (R) — Hayes — King (J) — Oxford—Savile.
- LICHFIELD (J) and W. TURNER *Oxford* 1624-1627. Bayley—Bedingfield — Butler — Cameron — Fell — King (J) — Nettles — Oxford — Prideaux — Randol — Reuter — Wall.
- LICHFIELD (J) and W. WRENCH *Oxford* 1617. Angelos.
- LICHFIELD (L) *Oxford* 1635-1640. Buridanus—Downame (G)—Ferrand — Fitz-Geffrey — Ironside — Leigh — Matthew — Montagu — Oxford — Prideaux — S (E) — Sanderson — Snelling — Taylor—Tesauro—Valdes—Wright—Zouch.
- LING (N) 1599-1600. Allot—M (T)
- LINLEY (P) 1598. Luis.
- LION (J) See LYON
- 'LIPSIUS (R) *Albionopolis*' 1616. Widdrington.
- LISLE (L) 1616. Aelianus.
- LOWNES (H) I and II 1604-1627. Abbot (G)—Bowes—Caesar—Carleton — Covell — Cowper — Crakanthorpe — Downame (G) — Featley — Gee — Hakewill — Harris — Ingpen — James (T) — ? Jewel — Of Affectation — Primrose — Rudd — Ryves — ? Senhouse — Sheldon — Sidney — Smith (H) — Smith (T) — Sonnibank — Spenser — Sprint — Stafford — Sutton (T) — True — Ward — Webbe — Williams (*Sir* R)—Willis—Wither—Witt.
- LOWNES (H) and R. YOUNG 1629. Carpenter—Parkinson.
- LOWNES (M) 1601-1625. Avity — Bacon (F) — Bowes — Caesar — Crashaw (W) — Downame (G) — French — Hakewill — James (T) — Le Loyer—Montagu—Nannini—Of Affectation—Percivale—Roe—Sidney—Spenser—Stafford—Williams (*Sir* R)
- LOWNES (T) 1623. Crakanthorpe.
- LOYSELET (G) *Rouen* 1584-1586. Leslie (J)—Luis.
- LUFT (Hans) *Marburg* 1528-1530. Frith—? Jonas—Tindale. — *Wittenberg* 1547. Marcort.
- LUGGER (W) 1606. Fage.
- LYNNE (W) 1548. Cranmer.

LYON (J) *Louvain* 1579. Hide.

M (A) See MATHEWES

M (G) See MILLER

M (I) 1634. Peacham.

M (I) ASSIGNS 1620. Gifford.

M (R) 1616-1639. Niccols—Ramsden.

— See MILBOURNE

M (T) See MAN

MABB (R) 1615-1639. Dyke — Goffe — Gouge — Guillim — Torriano — Xenophon.

MACHAM (J) 1616. Ward.

MACHAM (S) 1608-1611. Hall.

MAES (J) *Louvain* 1579. Hide.

MAN (Jonas) 1616-1617. Forbes—Goodman.

MAN (Jonas) ASSIGNS 1632-1633. Willet.

MAN (P) ASSIGNS 1632-1633. Willet.

MAN (S) 1614-1640. Bernard — Chibald — Dictionary — Granger — Parr — Pemberton — Roberts — Shute — Welsthed.

MAN (T) I and II 1578-1622. A (R)—Alliston—Banister (R)—Bownd—C (T)—Cartwright (T)—Cleaver—Dent—Dod—Fenner—Forbes—Fulke—Gardiner (Sam.)—Gibutius—Hieron—Holland (H)—Holy—Hopkinson—Limbo-mastix—Lively—Mornay—Olevian—? Order—Pleasant—Polyander—Powell—Rudd—Smith (H)—Sprint—Stubbs—Temple—Udall—Widley—Willet.

MAN (T) ASSIGNS 1632-1633. Willet.

MANTELL (W) 1585. Most.

MARCHANT (E) 1616. Tuke.

MARCUS (J) *Leyden* 1610. Jacob.

'MARPRELATE (M)' 1640. Lawfulness—Our demands.

MARPRELATE PRESS ? *East Molesey and Wolston* 1588-1589. Brief—Marprelate—Penry—Udall.

MARRIOT (J) 1618-1629. Drayton — Mayer — Quarles — Sutton (E) — Valentine—Ward.

MARRIOT (R) 1640. Donne.

MARSHALL (W) 1535. Primer.

MARSHE (T) 1554-1582. Banister (J) — Brocard — Digges — Elyot — Fisher (J) — Hanmer — Lyndwood — Matthew — Stafford — Whithalkus.

MATHEWES (A) 1619-1637. Boys — Bruyn — Burges — Clarke — Clavell — Donne — Drayton — Du Moulin — Field (T) — Gill — Hausted — Heylyn — Irenaeus — Kyd — Lynde — Mayer — New — Parsons — Reeve — Ross — Shakespeare — Stubbe — Wadsworth — Ward—Willet.

- MATHEWES (A) *and* J. NORTON 1624-1625. Abbot (G)—Elton—Gee.  
 MATTES (E) 1600. Torquemada.  
 MATTHEWS (A) *See* MATHEWES  
 MAUNSELL (A) 1577. Geveren.  
 MAYLER (J) 1540. Bible (Lat.)  
 MAYNARD (J) 1638-1640. Reynolds—Wilkins.  
 MEIGHEN (R) 1618-1636. Clavell — Eadmer — Price — Rogers (R) — Selden.  
 MELVILL (D) *Aberdeen* 1622. Tilenus.  
 MERCHANT (E) *See* MARCHANT  
 MEREDITH (C) *with* P. STEPHENS *See* STEPHENS  
 MERLIN (G) *Paris* 1556-1557. Breviarium.  
 MESTAIS (J) *Paris* 1640. Rushworth.  
 MEUSE (C) *Basle* 1560. George.  
 MIDDLETON (H) 1572-1587. Ascham — Baro — Bible (Lat.) — Carlile — Fulke — Humphrey — Jones — Olevian — Some — Temple — Whitaker — White (T)  
 MIDDLETON (W) 1548. Froissart.  
 MIERDMAN (S) 1551-1552. Lasco—Liturgies.  
 MILBOURNE (R) 1617-1639. Abbot (G) — Articles, Vis. — Baynes — Bedell — Birckbek — Burges — Carleton — Catholic — Clarke — Common Prayer (Welsh)—Crakanthorpe—Dort—Du Moulin—Dyke—Elton—Featley—Fisher (A)—Gee—Gill—Hawkins—Heylyn—Lynde—Milbourne—Morton—New—Owen (L)—Pedantius—Robinson—Sutton (T)—Ward—Willet—Yates.  
 MILLER (G) 1625-1639. Bible, Eng. Psalms (Met.)—Bolton (R)—Bonham—Boys—Davenant—Denison (S)—? Drake—Du Moulin—Durie—Estwick—Featley—Gouge—Hart—Hildersham—Lever—Lightfoot—May—Morton—Sclater—Sedgwick—Sibbs—Ward.  
 MOGAR (I) *Douai* 1604. Petition.  
 'MOLAEUS (J) *Rouen*' 1601. Blackwell.  
 MOORE *See* MORE  
 MORE (J) ASSIGNS 1629-1640. Bacon (F)—Coke—Finch—? Gifford—Pulton—West.  
 MORE (R) 1610-1628. Donne—Folkingham—Venner.  
 MOSELEY (H) 1627-1634. Hunt—Lever—Reeve—Sydenham.  
 MYCHELL (J) *Canterbury* 1550. Lambert.  
 MYLNER (U) *York* c.1513. Breviarium.  
 MYNNE (R) 1634. Antoninus.

- N (G) ASSIGNS 1620. Gifford.  
 N (I) *See* NORTON (John): NORTON (Joyce)  
 N (R) *See* NEWBERY



- NAFEILD (J) '*Edimbourg*' 1587. Blackwood.  
 NEALAND (S) 1618-1632. A (J)—Brahe—Newes.  
 NEWBERY (Joan) 1638. Rogers (J)  
 NEWBERY (N) 1617-1632. Barnes (T)—Baynes—Concini—Du Moulin—  
 Perrin—Primrose—True.  
 NEWBERY (R) 1573-1600. Bible (Lat.)—Cooper—Hakluyt—Holinshed  
 —Junius—L (A)—Lambard—La Primaudaye—Ocland—Savile  
 —Windsor.  
 NICHOLS (T) 1637-1639. Ferdinand II—Sedgwick.  
 NICHOLSON (J) *Southwark* 1537. Latimer.  
 NICOLAI (J) See NICHOLSON (J)  
 NORTON (B) 1613. Becanus—? Godwin—Ussher.  
 NORTON (B) and J. BILL 1618-1629. Articles—Bacon (F)—Casaubon (M)  
 —Charles I—Constitutions—Form of Prayer—James I—Laud—  
 ? Montagu—Prayers—Statutes—Stuckley—Tacitus.  
 NORTON (G) 1615-1622. Becanus—Martin—Wither.  
 NORTON (John) I and II 1600-1640. Ariosto—Articles, Vis.—Bancroft—  
 Barlow (W)—Bedwell (T)—Bernard—Brerewood—Camden—  
 Carleton—Casaubon (I)—Comines—Constitutiones—Constitu-  
 tions—Estienne—Gee—Homilies—James I—James (T)—Jewel  
 —Loeus—Lupton—Mason (F)—Morton—Rainolds (J)—Row-  
 lands—Sutcliffe—Tatham—Wilkins.  
 NORTON (John) I *Eton* 1610-1613. Chrysostom—Gregorius *Naz.*—John  
 —Xenophon.  
 NORTON (John) with A. MATHEWES See MATHEWES  
 NORTON (Joyce) 1633-1638. Bacon (F)—Balzac—Brerewood—Constitu-  
 tions—Cougneau—Gerard—Homilies—Horatius—Nowell—  
 Rowlands—Trubach.  
 NORTON (W) 1572-1589. Carlile—Cogan.  
 NORTONIANA, EX OFFICINA 1605-1606. Lydiat—Thomson.  
 NORTONIANA, EX OFFICINA, APUD J. BILL 1613-1619. Abbot (R)—  
 Buckeridge—Carleton—Casaubon (I)—Dominis—Downame (G)  
 —Godwin.  
  
 O (H) See OVERTON  
 O (N) See OKES  
 O (R) See OLTON  
 O (T) See ORWIN  
 OCKOULD (H) 1640. Hayne.  
 OKES (J) 1635-1640. Brathwaite—Buck—Carpenter—Lithgow—  
 Pagitt—Plattes—Preston—Satyrae.  
 OKES (N) 1607-1638. Baker (J)—Barret—Bell—Berkeley—Bèze—  
 Blaggrave—Buck—Camden—Chibald—Clapham—Coëffeteau—  
 Crashaw (W)—Daniel (S)—Dent—Donne—Fotherby—Granger—

Guillemard—Gwinne—Heywood—Hopton—Jobson—Jonson—  
Lewis—Lithgow—Lloyd—Martin—Owen (J)—R (I)—Ridley—  
Roberts—Ross—Sparke—Tillesley—Tomkis—Two—Wither—  
Woodcoke.

OLIFF (R) *See* OLIVE

OLIVE (R) 1592-1597. Bacon (R)—Beda.

OLTON (R) 1639-1640. Montagu—Torriano.

ORWIN (J) WIDOW 1593-1595. Pleasant—Udall.

ORWIN (T) 1589-1593. Beroaldus — Cogan — Desainliens — Florio —  
Gibbon—Gifford—Smith (H)

OVERTON (H) 1629-1640. Cooke (R)—Rogers (J)—Stoughton—Torshell  
—Whitaker.

P (E) *See* PURSLOWE

P (G) *See* PURSLOWE

P (M) *See* PARSONS

P (R) [=R. PAINTER] *See* SCHILDERS

P (T) [?=T. PAINE *or* T. PURFOOT] 1630-1633. Bible, Eng. Psalms  
(Met.)—Ruggle.

— *See* PURFOOT

P (W) *See* PONSONBY

PAINE (T) 1638-1640. Articles, Vis.—Baker (*Sir* R)—? Bible, Eng. Psalms  
(Met.)—Grosse—? Ruggle—Schickhard—Torriano—Voice.

PAKEMAN (D) 1635. Dod.

PARKER (J) 1619-1638. Ali Abençufian — Bainbridge — Fitz-Geffrey —  
Ingpen—Linaker—Rous—Sydenham—Ussher.

PARSONS (M) 1638-1640. Ainsworth (H) — Bible (Welsh) — Lynde —  
Milbourne—Preston.

PARTRIDGE (J) 1633. James (T)

PASSE (C. de) *Arnhem* c.1620. Holland (H)

PAUYER *See* PAVIER

PAVIER (T) 1605-1623. Articles, Vis. — Brinsley — Hinde — Smith (H)  
—Wilkinson—Worship.

PEERSE (E) *Oxford* 1639. Prideaux.

PERRY (H) 1628. Claudianus.

PETIT (T) 1538-1548. Bible, Eng. (Cranmer's)—Bible, Eng. N.T.—  
Primer.

'PHIGRIUS (R) *Albionopolis*' 1616. Widdrington.

PIPER (J) *See* PYPER

'PISTUS (H) *Basileia*' 1612. Barret.

PLANTIN (C) *Leyden* 1585. Antonio.

PLATER (R) *Amsterdam* 1628. Ainsworth (H)

PONSONBY (W) 1590-1600. Barckley—Du Bec-Crespin—Mornay—Ol  
—Smith (T)—Spenser.

- PORTER (J) 1597-1606. Bownd—Lively—Smyth.  
 POTTER (G) 1605. Carew.  
 POWELL (H) 1549. Bible, Eng. Psalms (Prose)  
 — *Dublin* 1551. Common Prayer.  
 POWELL (T) 1562. Jewel.  
 'PRATUS (T) *Cosmopolis*' 1611. Widdrington.  
 PREVOST (N) *Paris* 1527. Primer.  
 PULLEN (O) *with* G. THOMASON *See* THOMASON  
 PURFOOT (T) I *and* II 1570-1635. Adams—Articles, Vis.—? Bible, Eng.  
 Psalms (Met.)—C (W)—Cotton—Desainliens—Foxy—Froissart—  
 Holland (A)—James I—L'Obel—N (E)—Pena—? Ruggle.  
 PURSLOWE (E) 1633-1640. Articles, Vis.—Bible, Eng. Psalms (Met.)—  
 Brian—C (N)—Donne—Gataker—Lambard—Montagu—Preston  
 —Prideaux—Sibbs—Stow—Swedish.  
 PURSLOWE (G) 1616-1632. Adams — Baynes — ? Cade — Casaubon (I)  
 — Chibald — ? Claudianus — Cornwallis — Cotta — Crashaw (W)  
 — Denison (J) — Epictetus — Felltham — Grisons — Guild — Lesk—  
 Mason (H) — Myriell — Parr — Robinson — Tormes — True — Ward—  
 Whitaker — White (F)  
 PYNSON (R) 1500-1525. Froissart—Henry VIII—Missale—Villa Sancta.  
 PYPER (J) 1622. Howson.

QUERCUBUS (N. de) *See* OKES (N)  
 QUINQUE (A) *Tournai* 1623. Pattenson.

- R (H) 1636-1640. Articles, Vis.—Hawkesworth.  
 R (I) *See* RAWORTH: ROBERTS  
 RABAN (E) *Aberdeen* 1622-1633. Baron—Forbes—Guild—Tilenus.  
 — *St Andrews* 1621. Baron.  
 RAND (S) 1616. Cotta.  
 RAPHELENG (F) *Leyden* 1593. Martinus.  
 RASTELL (W) 1533. Goes.  
 RAWORTH (J) 1638-1640. Articles, Vis. — Leslie — Mary de' Medici —  
 Sclater—Scotland—Stoughton.  
 RAWORTH (R) 1633. Barri.  
 REDMAN (R) 1536-1540. Bible, Eng. (Cranmer's)—Confession.  
 REDMER (R) 1613. Witt.  
 REGNAULT (F) *Paris* 1519-1535. Breviarium—Primer.  
 REMUNDE (C. van) *Antwerp* 1525. Lyndwood.  
 'RICHT RIGHT PRESS' *Amsterdam* 1637-1639. Prynne—Robinson.  
 RITHERDON (A) 1630. Wadsworth.  
 ROBERTS (J) 1597-1606. Estey — Hering — Luis — More — Southwell  
 —Thomas—Torquemada.



- ROBINSON (H) 1625-1638. Bacon (F) — Beauvais — Boys — Carleton—  
Du Moulin—Hausted—Isaacson—Primrose—Sydenham.
- ROBINSON (R) 1592-1596. Morton—Muffet—Palingenius.
- ROCKET (H) 1606. Dove.
- ROPER (A) 1638-1640. Bedford (T)—Satyrae.
- ROSS (J) *Edinburgh* 1580. Buchanan.
- ROTHWELL (J) 1632-1640. Ames — Hewes — Lithgow — Lupton —  
Stoughton.
- ROUNTHWAITE (R) 1618-1624. Baynes—Cleland—Lindsay—Scott.
- ROYSTON (R) 1631-1640. Donne—Montaigne.
- S (G) *See* SIMSON: SNOWDEN: STANSBY (W)
- S (I) [? = J. SMETHWICK or J. SPENCER] 1630-1640. Jonson—Middleton  
—Ruggle.
- S (J) *Wandsworth* 1574. Cartwright (T)
- S (J. T. J) *Wandsworth* 1572. Certain.
- S (M) *See* SPARKE
- S (S) *See* STAFFORD
- S (T) *See* SNODHAM
- S (V) *See* SIMS
- S (W) *See* STANSBY
- SADLER (L) 1640. Paris.
- SALISBURY (T) 1593-1604. Harry—Salesbury.
- SCELLEM (J) *Utrecht* 1626. Scott.
- SCHILDERS (R) *otherwise* PAINTER *Middelburg* 1584-1616. Assertion—  
Broughton—Certain—Christian—Collection—Forbes—Jacob—  
? Nichols—Parsons—Rainolds (J)—Sacred.
- 'SCHOOLMASTER PRINTER' *St Albans* c.1483. Chronicles.
- SCOLAR (J) *Abingdon* 1528. Breviarium.
- SCOLKER (A) 1548. Bale.
- SEATON (G) *See* SETON
- SEILE (H) 1623-1638. Articles, Vis. — Augustus — C (N) — Cowley —  
Donne — Felltham — Heylyn — Isaacson — Lambard — Lisle —  
Prideaux—Reynolds (H)—Thucydides.
- SELMAN (M) 1600. Du Perron.
- SERES (W) 1548-1573. Bale — Caius — Hartwell — New — Pilkington  
—Prayers—Segar.
- SERES (W) *with* J. DAY *See* DAY
- SERES (W) ASSIGNS 1587. Bible, Eng. Psalms (Prose)
- SERGIER (R) I and II 1580-1640. Foxe—Stoughton—Sutcliffe.
- SERMATELLI (B) *Florence* 1600. Chambers.
- SETON (G) 1588-1600. Bancroft—Westerman.
- SEVESTRE (P) *Paris* 1603. Ely.
- SEYLE (H) *See* SEILE

- SHEARES (W) 1630-1637. Cowell—Francklin—S (A)—Sleidanus.  
 SHEFFARD (W) 1622-1627. Gataker—Hart—Markham—More.  
 SHORT (J) *with* J. LICHFIELD *Oxford*. See LICHFIELD  
 SHORT (P) 1592-1603. Bilson—Covell—Daniel (S)—Dee—Racster—Tymme.  
 SHORT (P) *with* R. YARDLEY See YARDLEY  
 SIMS (V) 1595-1605. Acosta—Articles, Vis.—Brief—Bunny—Egerton—Le Loyer—M (T)—Ruthven.  
 SIMSON (G) c.1585-1597. Broughton.  
 SINGLETON (H) 1548-1579. Barnes (R)—Gardiner (Ste.)—? Hilarie—? Philpot—Stubbs.  
 SMETHWICK (J) 1609-1629. Drayton—? Jonson—? Middleton—? Ruggle—Smith (H)—Smith (*Sir* T)—Tuvill—Usury.  
 SMITH (Ralph) 1637-1640. Stoughton.  
 SMITH (Richard) c.1572-1592. Gascoigne—Masque.  
 SMITH (T) 1581-1583. Olevian—Travers—Viret—Wiburn.  
 SMYTH See SMITH  
 SNODHAM (T) 1610-1625. Aristotle—Baynes—Bernard—Bolton (E)—Cleaver—Cowper—Denison (J)—Downame (G)—Du Moulin—Dyke—Hieron—Hoby—Howson—Hughes—Jones—Linaker—Loe—Montagu—Narration—Paule—Playfere—Roe—Sclater—Seneca—? Smith (H)—Sorocold—Texeda—Virginia—Walker—Wither.  
 SNOWDEN (G) 1605-1606. Carew—Covell—? Sandys.  
 SOCIETY OF STATIONERS See STATIONERS' COMPANY  
 SPARKE (M) 1627-1639. Brahe—Burton (H)—Carpenter—Cooper—Filippi—Ovid—Preston—Prynne—Sandys—Wadsworth.  
 SPENCER (J) 1630-1635. Guarna—? Jonson—? Middleton—Ruggle.  
 SPIER (W) *Oxford* 1619. Bernard.  
 STAFFORD (J) 1639-1640. Milbourne—Preston.  
 STAFFORD (S) 1601-1627. Doni—Goffe—Harry—Lloyd—Stevin—Tilenus.  
 STAM (J. F) *Amsterdam* 1636-1637. Divine—Prynne.  
 STANDISH (J) 1599. Davies.  
 STANSBY (W) 1609-1636. Abbot (R)—Ali Abençufian—Angelos—Ariosto—Bacon (F)—Ball—Barlow (J)—Beard—Bedell—? Bilson—Brerewood—Bright—Camden—Casaubon (M)—Cheeke—Cleland—Colt—Coryate— $\Delta$ —Digges (D)—Donne—Downame (J)—? Drayton—Du Moulin—Eadmer—Eudes—Fisher (A)—Fitz-Geffrey—Florio—Folkingham—Godwin—Grenfeild—Hall—Hawkins—Hieron—Hill—Holyday—? Hull—Korydaleus—Lake—Lindsay—? Minsheu—Montagu—Morton—Odingsells—Pedantius—Purchas—Querimonia—Rainolds (J)—Rous—Sclater—Selden—Shute—Smith (H)—Smith (*Sir* T)—Sydenham—Topsell—Traske—Usury—? Vives—Welsthed—? Wibarne—Wilkinson.

STATIONERS' COMPANY 1606-1640. Augustinus—Bible, Eng. Psalms (Metrical) — Carpenter — Casaubon (M) — Cicero — Coke — Coote — Crakanthorpe — Egerton — Finch — Fortescue — Foxe — Fulbecke — Hopton — Hutton — Institutions — Lambard — Littleton — Montagu — Nowell — Saravia — Statutes — Swinburne — Termes — West — Wilkinson.

— *Dublin* 1622-1640. Articles, Vis. — Bedell — Corbet — Leslie — Sibthorp — Ussher.

STELL (J) 1579. Marnix.

STEPHENS (P) 1622-1624. James (T) — Robinson.

STEPHENS (P) and C. MEREDITH 1626-1640. Bible (Lat.) — Byfield (R) — Cyprianus — Galen — Gataker — Gregorius I — Jermin — Juvenal — Martialis — Roe — Schickhard — Spelman — Wingate.

SUDBURY (J) 1611-1612. Speed.

SUTTON (H) 1556-1558. Dee — Leowitz — Primer (York)

SWAYNE (R) 1629. Lightfoot.

T (G) *See* TURNER (W)

T (I) 1626. Peeke.

T (W) 1638. Ranchin.

— *See* TURNER

TAPP (J) 1614. Norman.

TAUNTON (H) 1633-1638. Griffith — Preston.

TEAGE (J) 1621-1622. Chibald — Crakanthorpe — Loe.

THOMAS (T) *Cambridge* 1584-1588. Bright — Ovid — Pilkington — Whitaker.

THOMASON (G) and O. PULLEN 1639. Leslie — Scotland.

THORP (G) *Amsterdam* 1612. Bible, Eng. Psalms (Prose)

THORPE (T) 1603-1622. Cartwright (J) — Charterhouse — Field (T) — Martin.

THRALE (R) 1630-1637. Brian — Ross — Stubbe — Wadsworth.

TIMME (W) 1605. Wotton.

TISDALE (J) *See* TYSDALE

TOTTELL (R) 1557-1593. Book — Bossewell — Broke — Collection — Fitzherbert — Kitchin — Legh — Littleton — More — Stanford.

TOY (H) 1573-1574. Whitgift.

TOY (R) 1546. Gardiner (Ste.) — Peryn.

TROGNESEIUS (J) *Antwerp* 1596. N (T) — Rainolds (W)

'TURNER (D) HEIRS *Franckford*' 1601. Bennett.

TURNER (W) 1626. Carleton.

TURNER (W) *Oxford* 1626-1640. Airay — Barclay (J) — Bense — Brerewood — Butler — Bythner — Cameron — Downinge — Field (R) — Grotius — Hakewill — Heylyn — Holyday — Hommius — James (T) — Jeanes — Longinus — Oxford — Pavonius — ? Potter — Prideaux — Ranchin — Ridley — Salvianus — Scheibler — Vincentius.



TURNER (W) *with* J. LICHFIELD *Oxford*. See LICHFIELD  
 TYSDALE (J) 1558-1561. Bale—Hooper.

UNIVERSITY PRINTERS *Cambridge* 1627-1638. Articles, Vis.—Bedell—  
 Benlowes—Cambridge University—Crashaw (R)—Cuique—Dale-  
 champ—Davenant—Dugres—Fletcher (G)—Fletcher (P)—  
 Hausted—Hodson—Kellet—Morton—Moses—Randolph—  
 Saltmarsh—Sarpi—Seton—Simson—Ward (W)

UNIVERSITY PRINTERS *Oxford* 1633. Potter.

VAUTROLIER (T) I and II *London and Edinburgh* 1574-1605. Bible  
 (Lat.)—Bright—Chaloner—Declaration—Fulke—Gentili—  
 Lentulus—Merbury—Pelegromius—Plutarchus—Travers—  
 Vermigli—Whitaker.

VAVASOUR (N) 1622. Jackson.

VEALE (A) 1569-1575. Newton—Vandernote.

VÉRARD (A) *Paris* 1503. Book.

VERVLIET (D) *Antwerp* 1600. Bible, Eng. N.T.

VESELER (G) *Amsterdam* 1618. Paget.

VINCENT (G) 1627. Sclater.

W (E) See WEAVER

W (I) See WINDET: WOLFE

W (W) See WHITE

WALDEGRAVE (R) *Edinburgh and London* 1583-1602. Bastingius—  
 Bentham—Blake—Cartwright (T)—Du Bartas—Hooper—M (I)  
 —Morison—Part—Pont—Rollock—Sleidanus—Tomson—  
 ? Udall.

WALDKIRCH (C) *Basle* 1597-1599. Broughton.

WALEY See WALLEY

WALKER (J) HEIRS *Rouen* 1601. Copy.

WALKLEY (T) 1627-1640. Bolton (E)—Digby (G)—W (T)

WALLEY (H) 1609-1610. Du Terrail—Sclater.

WALLEY (J) 1557. More—Peryn.

WALTERS (G) See WATERS

WARD (R) 1584. Wilson.

WARREN (T) *with* J. KIRTON See KIRTON

WATERHOUSE (P) 1630. Squire.

WATERS (G) *Dort* 1610-1621. Bohemia—Bradshaw—Polyander—  
 Rainolds (J)

WATERSON (J) 1626-1639. Fletcher (J)—Thorius.

- WATERSON (S) 1585-1631. Ariosto—Blagrove—Camden—Daniel (S)—Dent—Giovio—Hieron—Napier—Owen (J)—Parsons—Rapta—Sandys.
- WATKINS (R) 1588-c.1591. Broughton—Harvey—Querimonia.
- WAYLAND (J) 1554-1555. Boccaccio—? Primer (1555)
- WEAVER (E) 1603-1638. Bernard—Bolton (R)—Downame (J)—Morton—Parry—Powell—Sempill—Sutcliffe.
- WEAVER (T) 1640. Bolton (R)
- WEBB (W) *Oxford* 1628-1638. Acontius—Barclay (J)—Downame (G)—Grotius—Leigh—Longinus—Oxford—Rainolds (J)—Ranchin—Sparke—Tesauro—Typing—Vincentius—Vossius—Wright.
- WELBY (W) 1606-1613. Allen—Bell—Bernard—Downame (G)—Downame (J)—Eburne—Savile—Sutcliffe—Willet.
- WHITAKER (R) 1620-1640. Articles, Vis.—Bacon (F)—Bible (Greek)—Brerewood—Common Prayer (Gr. Lat.)—Constitutions—Cougneau—Gerard—Goad—Homilies—Horatius—Lewis—Morton—Rowlands—Selden—Trubach—Walkington.
- WHITCHURCH (E) 1547-1553. Bible, Eng. (Cranmer's)—Bible, Eng. Psalms (Prose)—Bible, Eng. Psalms (Met.)—Common Prayer—Psalms.
- WHITE (E) 1578-1607. Brief—C (T)—Calvin—Erondelle—Guevara—Munday—Powell—Thomas.
- WHITE (J) 1623. Myriell.
- WHITE (W) c.1585-1615. Adams—Broughton—Clapham—Consilium—Gardiner (Sam.)—Greene—Hill—Jackson—Rapta Tatio—Voluntary—Wither.
- WIGHT (J) 1556-1580. Alessio—? Bradford—Chaucer—Plutarchus—Primer (York)
- WIGHT (T) 1602. Fulbecke—Statutes.
- WILLIAMS (F) 1626. Boccalini—Vaughan.
- WILLIAMSON (W) 1573. Gualtherus.
- WILMOT (J) *Oxford* 1637. Buridanus.
- WILSON (R) 1614-1623. Aylesbury—Bacon (F)
- WINDER (G) 1624. Luther.
- WINDET (J) 1586-1610. ? Articles, Vis.—Bacon (F)—Barlow (W)—Bible, Eng. Psalms (Metrical)—Bridges—Burton (W)—Christian—Cornwallis—Delgadillo—Dowriche—Ferne—Gifford—Hering—Hutton—Lewkenor—Mornay—Pelletier—Powell—Querimonia—Roberts—Tooker—Turnbull—? Wibarne.
- WINNINGTON (J) 1592. Holme.
- WISE (A) 1598. Racster.
- WITHER (G) ASSIGNS c.1624. Wither.
- WODDE (M) *See* WOOD
- WOLFE (John) 1583-1599. Bancroft—Baro—Bible, Eng. Psalms (Metrical)—Brossier—Broughton—D (G)—Felippe—Fenner

- Gentili — Grapheus — Harsnett — Hayward — Minadoi — Pie  
— Porta — Rosdell — Spenser.
- WOLFE (R) 1549-1571. Advertisements — Catechism — Cheke — Cole  
— Dee — Jewel — Nowell — Paris — Postill — Prayers — Protestatio —  
Responsum — Vermigli.
- WOOD (G) and LEE (—) 1626-1631. Farmer — Reeve — Sutton (E)
- WOOD (J) *Edinburgh* 1633. Struther.
- WOOD (M) *Rouen* 1554. Excellent — Letter.
- WOODCOCK (T) 1578-1593. Bourne — Desainliens — Florio — Gosson  
— Holinshed — Hooper — Sleidanus.
- WORDE (Wynkyn de) *See* WYNKYN
- WRENCH (W) *with* J. LICHFIELD *Oxford*. *See* LICHFIELD
- WRIGHT (J) 1610. Dent — Hoskin.
- WYER (Robert) 15—. Kempis.
- WYGT *See* WIGHT
- WYKES (H) 1565-1567. Cooper — Nowell — Thomas.
- WYNKYN (Jan) DE WORDE 1508-c.1523. Mirk — Primer — Voragine.
- WYON (M) WIDOW *Douai* 1632. Broughton (R) — Stratford.
- Y (R) *See* YOUNG
- YARDLEY (R) *and* P. SHORT 1592. Beda.
- YETSWEIRT (J) 1597. Fleetwood.
- YOUNG (R) 1625-1640. Answer — Articles — Aurelius — Bancroft —  
Barckley — Bible (Lat.) — Charles I. — ? Corbet — Davies — Featley —  
Generall — Harris — Hewes — ? Hughes — Lake — Leigh — Martialis  
— Montagu — Order — Paré — Pemble — Pocklington — Pulton  
— Rous — Sanderson — Ussher — Vicars.  
— *Edinburgh* 1633-1637. Common Prayer — Struther.
- YOUNG (R) *with* H. LOWNES *See* LOWNES



## INDICES OF BOOKS BY PRINTERS UNKNOWN

### A. PLACE OF PRINTING KNOWN OR CONJECTURED.

#### B. PLACE OF PRINTING UNKNOWN.

The references are to the HANDLIST on *pp.* 1-150, and the dates are those of the earliest and latest books in the Handlist.

If the imprint gives the name or initials of a bookseller or stationer the book is not included in the following indices; it will be found in the INDEX OF PRINTERS etc. on *pp.* 151-176.

### INDEX A.

#### PLACE OF PRINTING KNOWN OR CONJECTURED.

AMSTERDAM	1607-1632.	?Ainsworth—Brabourne—Broughton— Defence—Parker.
ANTWERP	1538-1587.	?Bible, Eng. N.T. (Coverdale's)—?Black- wood.
BRUSSELS	1621-1626.	? Clare—? Gagliardi.
DELFT	1581.	William.
DOUAI	1604-1630.	? Bishop—? Dominis—? Gordon-Hunt- ley—? Hawkins—? Knott—? Missale —? Neville—? Parsons—? Rodriguez —? Smith (R)—Southwell.
'EDIMBURG'	[? =BASLE] 1579.	Languet.
'ELISIUM'	1624.	Scott.
FRANKFURT	1626.	Eglissham.
GORCUM	1620.	? Scott.
HAGUE	1629.	Sandys.

'HELICON'	1622.	Scott.
INGOLSTADT	1584.	? Allen.
LANCASHIRE	1617.	? Book.
LEYDEN	1612-1625.	Downname (G)—Jacob—? S (G)
LIÈGE	1632.	? Carier.
LONDON	1560-1640.	? Ainsworth—Articles, Vis.—? Bastwick —Corro—Dwalphintramis—Franck— Gomersall—Gordon—Hoard—Im- partial—? Jesuits—Langham— Lutzen—? Marprelate—Micron— Middleton—Owen (L)—Prayer— Prynne—? Rogers (H)—St John— Scott—Selden—Shipmoney—? Warm- ington—Webbe—Whitaker—? Wid- drington—? Wisbech.
MIDDELBURG	1598-1628.	? Broughton—? Christian—? Jacob— Ovid—Raleigh.
MONS	1581.	Allen.
PARIS	1577-1587.	? Blackwood—? Cartwright—Rainolds (W)
RHEIMS	1582-1601.	? Parsons—? Watson.
'ROME' 'BEFORE THE CASTLE OF S. ANGEL' [? = H. SINGLETON]	1553-1554.	Gardiner—Philpot.
ROUEN	1626.	Answer.
ST OMER	1606-1638.	A (C)—Avila—Bellarmino—C (I)— C (M)—Chillingworth—Christopherson —Dutifull—Floyd—Hoskins—Knott —Musket—Netherlands—? Neville —Norris—Parsons—Puente—Sharpe —Walsingham.
'STRASBURGH' 'AT THE GOLDEN BIBLE' [? = H. SINGLETON]	1554.	Hilarie.
STRASSBURG	1556.	? Ponet.
UTRECHT	1624.	Scott.
WANDSWORTH	1572.	Admonition.

## INDEX B.

## PRINTER AND PLACE OF PRINTING UNKNOWN

1525-1640.

Advertisement—Ainsworth—Allen—Anderton—Articles, Vis.—Barclay (W)—Barlow (W)—Baynes—Bell—Bennett—Bible, Eng. (Coverdale's)—Bible, Eng. N.T.—Bible, Greek—Bilson—Bishop—Blackwell—Blackwood—Book—Bradford—Bradshaw—Broughton—Bruno—Bullinger—Calderwood—Carier—Cartwright—Catholic—Christian—Clare—Confession—Copley—Corbet—Cosin—Cotton (*Sir* R. B)—Darrell—Dialogue—Disclosing—Discovery—Dissertatio—Dominis—Downname (G)—Englands—Epistles and Gospels—Eusebius Philadelphus—Fisher—Fitzherbert—Form of Prayer—Franc—Gagliardi—Gardiner—Godly—Gordon—Huntley—Hall—Harington—Harris—Hawkins (H)—Hilarie—Hooper—Hughes (L)—Jacob—James I—Jonas—Knott—Languet—Laud—Lawfulness—Leech (J)—Leighton—Lord's Prayer—Marprelate—Minsheu—Missale—N (D)—Netherlands—Neve—Neville—Nicholas (H)—Nichols—Nowell—Order—Our demands—Ovid—Paedagogiae—Parker—Parsons—Perkins—Philpot—Piers the Plowman—Ponet—Prayer—Preston (J)—Preston (T)—Primer—Prynne—Quarles—Record—Reformation—Reply—Robinson (J)—Rodriguez—S (G)—Scott—Smart—Smith (R)—Soul—Southwell—Supplex—Supplication—Theologia—True—Turner—Twisse—Ubalduino—Udall—Viret—Vives—Wagenar—Watson—Welwod—Widdrington—Williams (J)—Wimbledon—Wyclif.



## INDEX OF TOWNS ETC. PROVINCIAL AND FOREIGN

The references are to the INDEX OF PRINTERS ETC. on *pp.* 151-176.

See also INDEX A of PRINTERS UNKNOWN on *pp.* 177-178.

- ABERDEEN Melvill (D)—Raban (E)  
 ABINGDON Scholar (J)  
 'ALBIONOPOLIS' 'Lipsius (R)'—'Phigrius (R)'  
 AMSTERDAM 'Family of Love Press'—Hondius (H)—Jansson (J)—  
                   Plater (R)—'Richt Right Press'—Stam (J. F)—Thorp  
                   (G)—Veseler (G)  
 — *See p.* 177  
 ANTWERP Bruney (R)—Coninx (A)—'Endoviensis (C)'—Fouler (J)  
                   —Hillenius (M)—Laet (H. de)—Remunde (C. van)—  
                   Trogniesius (J)—Vervliet (D)  
 — *See p.* 177  
 ARNHEM Jansson (J)—Passe (C. de)  
 'AUGUSTA' 'Faber (B)'  
 'BASILEIA' 'Pistus (H)'  
 BASLE Meuse (C)—Waldkirch (C)  
 — *See 'EDIMBURG' p.* 177  
 BRUSSELS *See p.* 177  
 CAMBRIDGE Brewster (E)—Buck (J)—Buck (T)—Daniel (R)—  
                   Greene (L)—Legate (J)—Legge (C)—Thomas (T)—  
                   University Printers.  
 CANTERBURY Mychell (J)  
 'COSMOPOLIS' 'Fontisilvius (G)'—'Pratus (T)'  
 DELFT *See p.* 177  
 DORT Waters (G)  
 DOUAI Heigham (J)—Kellam (L)—Mogar (I)—Wyon (M) *Widow.*  
 — *See p.* 177  
 DUBLIN Franckton (J)—Powell (H)—Stationers' Company.  
 'EDIMBOURG' Nafeild (J)  
 'EDIMBURG' (? = BASLE) *See p.* 177

- EDINBURGH Anderson (G)—Arbuthnot (A)—Charteris (R)—Finlason (T)—Hart (A)—'Jamaeus (J)'—Lekpreuik (R)—Ross (J)—Vautrollier (T)—Waldegrave (R)—Wood (J)—Young (R)
- 'ELISIUM' See *p.* 177
- ETON Norton (John)
- FLORENCE Sermatelli (B)
- 'FRANCKFORD' 'Turner (D) *Heirs.*'
- FRANKFURT Fitzer (W)
- See *p.* 177
- GENEVA Crespini (J)
- GORCUM Janss (A)
- See *p.* 177
- HAGUE See *p.* 177
- HANAU Aubri (D)
- 'HELICON' See *p.* 178
- INGOLSTADT See *p.* 178
- LANCASHIRE See *p.* 178
- LEYDEN Brewster (W)—Claesz (J) van Dorpe—Elsevier (B. & A)—Hastings (H)—Marcus (J)—Plantin (C)—Rapheleng (F)
- See *p.* 178
- LIÈGE Hovius (W)
- See *p.* 178
- LOUVAIN Kellam (L)—Lyon (J)—Maes (J)
- MARBURG Luft (H)
- MIDDELBURG Schilders (R)
- See *p.* 178
- MOLESEY (EAST) ?'Marprelate Press.'
- MONS See *p.* 178
- NEWCASTLE Barker (R) and J. Bill's *Assigns.*
- OXFORD Adams (J)—Allam (T)—Barnes (Jos.)—Cripps (H)—Curteyne (H)—Davis (W)—Forrest (E)—H (R)—Huggins (T)—Hunt (M)—Lichfield (J)—Lichfield (L)—Peerse (E)—Short (J)—Spier (W)—Turner (W)—University Printers—Webb (W)—Wilmot (J)—Wrench (W)
- PARIS Cramoisy (S)—Gueffier (F)—Hopyl (W)—Kerver (T)—Le Blanc (J)—Merlin (G)—Mestais (J)—Prevost (N)—Regnault (F)—Sevestre (P)—Vérard (A)
- See *p.* 178
- RHEIMS Fogny (J)—Foigny (S)
- See *p.* 178
- 'ROME' See *p.* 178
- ROUEN Boulenger (J)—Courant (N)—Cousturier (J)—Hamillon (C)—Loyselet (G)—'Molaeus (J)'—Walker (J) *Heirs.*—Wood (M)
- See *p.* 178

ST ALBANS	'Schoolmaster Printer.'
ST ANDREWS	Raban (E)
ST OMER	Heigham (J)
—	<i>See p. 178</i>
SOUTHWARK	Nicholson (J)
'STRASBURGH'	'AT THE GOLDEN BIBLE' <i>See p. 178</i>
STRASSBURG	<i>See p. 178</i>
TOULOUSE	Du Brell (A)
TOURNAI	Quinque (A)
UTRECHT	Schellem (J)
—	<i>See p. 178</i>
WANDSWORTH	S (J)—S (J. T. J)
—	<i>See p. 178</i>
WITTENBERG	Luft (H)
WOLSTON	? 'Marprelate Press.'
YORK	Mylner (U)
ZURICH	Froschauer (C)











Y ' ' FORNIA LIBRARY,

22002  
C24

C24/



